(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau





8 September 2006 (08.09.2006)

(43) International Publication Date

(51) International Patent Classification:

C12N 15/11 (2006.01)

C12N 15/00 (2006.01)

C12N 15/06 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2006/006752

(22) International Filing Date:

24 February 2006 (24.02.2006)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

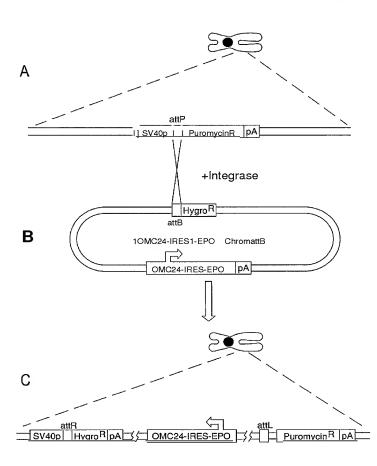
11/068,155	28 February 2005 (28.02.2005)	US
60/683,686	23 May 2005 (23.05.2005)	US
11/193,750	29 July 2005 (29.07.2005)	US
60/733,669	4 November 2005 (04.1 1.2005)	US
11/296,1 19	7 December 2005 (07.12.2005)	US

(10) International Publication Number WO 2006/093847

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): AVIGEN-ICS, INC. [US/US]; Legal Department, 111 Riverbend Road, Athens, GA 30605 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): CHRISTMANN, Leandro [US/US]; Watkinsville, GA 30677 (US). EBER-HARDT, Dawn, M. [US/US]; Danielsville, GA 30633 (US). LEAVITT, Markley, C. [US/US]; Watkinsville, GA 30677 (US). HARVEY, Alex, J. [US/US]; Athens, GA 30606 (US).
- (74) Agent: YESLAND, Kyle; AVIGENICS, INC., Legal Department, 111 Riverbend Road, Athens, GA 30605 (US).
- (81) **Designated States** (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG,

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES AND TRANSCHROMOSOMIC AVIANS



(57) Abstract: The invention includes avians containing an artificial chromosome in their genome and methods of making the avians.



- SK, SL, SM, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES AND TRANSCHROMOSOMIC AVIANS

This application claims priority to US patent application No. 11/296,119, filed December 7, 2005; US provisional application No. 60/683,686, filed May 23, 2005; US provisional application No. 60/733,669, filed November 4, 2005; US patent application No. 11/193,750, filed July 29, 2005; and US patent application No. 11/068,155, filed February 28, 2005.

10

15

20

25

30

5

Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to the field of biotechnology, and more specifically to the field of genome modification. Disclosed herein are compositions including chromosomes and vectors, and methods of use thereof, for the generation of genetically transformed cells and animals including avians.

Background

Transgenic technology to convert animals into "bioreactors" for the production of specific proteins or other substances of pharmaceutical interest (Gordon et al, 1987, Biotechnology 5: 1183-1187; Wilmut et al, 1990, Theriogenology 33: 113-123) offers significant advantages over more conventional methods of protein production by gene expression. For example, recombinant nucleic acid molecules have been engineered and incorporated into transgenic animals so that an expressed heterologous protein may be joined to a protein or peptide that allows secretion of the transgenic expression product into milk or urine, from which the protein may then be recovered.

Another system useful for heterologous protein production is the avian reproductive system. The production of an avian egg begins with formation of a large yolk in the ovary of the hen. The unfertilized oocyte or ovum is positioned on top of the yolk sac. After ovulation the ovum passes into the infundibulum of the oviduct where it is fertilized, if sperm are present, and then moves into the magnum of the

oviduct which is lined with tubular gland cells. These cells secrete the egg-white proteins, including ovalbumin, lysozyme, ovomucoid, conalbumin and ovomucin into the lumen of the magnum where they are deposited onto the avian embryo and yolk. The hen oviduct offers outstanding potential as a protein bioreactor because of the high levels of protein production, the promise of proper folding and post-translation modification of the target protein, the ease of product recovery, and the relatively short developmental period of chickens.

5

10

15

20

25

One method for creating permanent genomic modification of a eukaryotic cell is to integrate an introduced DNA into an existing chromosome. Retroviruses have so far proven to be the method of choice for efficient integration. However, retroviral integration is directed to a number of insertion sites within the recipient genome so variation in heterologous gene expression can be evident. that positional Unpredictability as to which insertion site is targeted introduces an undesirable lack of control over the procedure. An additional limitation of the use of retroviruses is that the size of the nucleic acid molecule encoding the virus and heterologous sequences may be limited to about 8 kb. In addition, retroviruses may include undesirable features such as splice sites. Although wild-type adeno-associated virus (AAV) often integrates at a specific region in the human genome, replication deficient vectors derived from AAV do not integrate site-specifically possibly due to the deletion of the toxic rep gene. In addition, homologous recombination produces site-specific integration, but the frequency of such integration usually is typically low.

An alternative method for delivering a heterologous nucleic acid into the genome is the use of one or more site-specific enzymes that can catalyze the insertion of nucleic acids into chromosomes. These enzymes recognize relatively short unique nucleic acid sequences that serve for both recognition and recombination. Examples include Cre (Sternberg & Hamilton, 1981, J. Mol. Biol. 150: 467-486, 1981), FIp (Broach et al, 1982, Cell 29: 227-234, 1982) and R (Matsuzaki et al, 1990, J. Bact. 172: 610-618, 1990).

A novel class of phage integrases, that includes the integrase from the phage phiC3 1, can mediate highly efficient integration of transgenes in mammalian cells both in vitro and in vivo (Thyagarajan et al, MoI. Cell Biol. 21: 3926-3934, 2001). Constructs and methods of using recombinase to integrate heterologous DNA into a plant, insect or mammalian genome are described by Calos in U.S. Patent Serial No. 6,632,672, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference.

5

10

15

20

25

The phiC3 1 integrase is a member of a subclass of integrases, termed serine recombinases, that include, for example, R4 and TP901-1. Unlike the phage lambda integrases, which belong to a tyrosine class of recombinases, the serine integrases do not require cofactors such as integration host factor. The phiC31 integrase normally mediates integration of the phiC31 bacteriophage into the genome of Streptomyces via recombination between the attP recognition sequence of the phage genome and the attB recognition sequence within the bacterial genome. When a plasmid is equipped with a single attB site, phiC3 1 integrase will detect and mediate crossover between the attB site and a pseudo-attP site within the mammalian genome. Such pseudo-attP integration sites have now been identified in the mouse and human genomes. If the heterologous DNA is in a circular or supercoiled form, the entire plasmid becomes integrated with attL and attR arms flanking the nucleic acid insert.

Integration mediated by certain integrases, such as PhiC3 1 integrase-mediated integration, results in the alteration of the recognition or recombination sites themselves so that the integration reaction is irreversible. This will bypass the primary concern inherent with other recombinases, i.e., the reversibility of the integration reaction and excision of the inserted DNA.

Another method for the stable introduction of heterologous nucleic acid (e.g., large heterologous nucleic acids) into a genome is by the use of an artificial chromosome. Artificial chromosomes for expression of heterologous genes in yeast are available, but artificial chromosomes being delivered to avians has not previously been achieved.

Therefore, it is an object of the invention to produce transgenic animals with large nucleic acid segments integrated into their genome and to provide avians which include an artificial chromosome in their genome.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one useful embodiment, the transgenic avians of the invention can be used to produce polyclonal antibodies to antigens of interest for therapeutic applications. Fully human polyclonal antibodies have proven to be effective therapeutics, and in certain circumstances may be more efficacious than monoclonal antibodies. Polyclonal antibodies, opposed to monoclonal antibodies, are of particular therapeutic value for use against antigenic targets that are either complex in nature, subject to resistance via mutational escape or are highly polymorphic. For example, toxins can require multiple antibodies for effective neutralization. Also, pathogenic virus and bacteria, which can quickly mutate into resistant strains, are targets for polyclonal antibodies. In addition, polyclonal antibodies can be used as a masking therapeutic agent. For example, the polyclonal antibodies may be used in Rh disease therapy and immunosuppressive regimens associated transplant rejection and autoimmune disease.

At present, there are approximately 20 therapeutic polyclonals on the market. Existing polyclonal therapeutics are derived either from animal or human serum which imposes certain drawbacks. For example, polyclonal antibodies have a limited in vivo half-life. In addition, these polyclonals usually cannot be re-administered to a patient due to immune reaction. In addition, human serum derived antibodies, while fully human, have both inherent production limitations as well as certain bio-safety concerns.

Although human polyclonal antibodies have been produced in transgenic mice and cattle (reviewed in, for example, Bruggemann (2004) in Molecular Biology of B cells pp 547-561. Academic Press and Kuroiwa et al (2002) Nature Biotechnol 20:889-894), there are certain limitations to each of these platforms with respect to large-scale manufacture of therapeutic polyclonals. For example, the levels of antibody production achievable in mice is extremely small by virtue of their body size. hi cattle, the endogenous immunoglobulin genes are not "knocked-out", since embryonic stem cell lines necessary for knock-out procedures do not exist. Therefore,

contaminating bovine immunoglobulins will be present which will be difficult to separate from human antibodies by standard protein A/G affinity purification procedures. In addition, since the antibodies are produced in animal serum, there are biosafety and serum protein contamination problems.

In order to fully realize the potential of therapeutic polyclonals, a production platform is needed that can efficiently produce large quantities of fully human polyclonal antibody.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Transgenic chickens, which express fully human polyclonal antibodies in response to antigenic stimulation and deposit the antibodies into their eggs, would present such an ideal production system. For example, a single hen has a production capacity of over 250 eggs/year and about 50 to about 100 mg of chicken IgG (also termed IgY) is naturally transported into each egg produced.

The present invention is also directed to methods of producing artificial chromosomes which contain large nucleic acid inserts, such as Ig loci. Producing artificial chromosomes containing a transgene by integrating the transgene into the chromosome can have certain limitations. For example, in some integration methodologies the transgene can integrate into any of the available chromosomes within the cell, including the host cells chromosomes. In certain instances homologous recombination, can overcome this problem. However, homologous recombination has a number of limitations including the requirement that the transgene be specifically engineered for the procedure. In certain useful site specific integration methodologies, the transfected nucleotide sequence must be circular, otherwise integration will introduce a double-stranded break into the artificial chromosome. To by-pass the need for a circular insert the vector can be equipped with two RRSs that flank the desired transgene. However, two recombinases would be required for the integration event and the artificial chromosome would also harbor two recombination sites. The complexity involved in this type of integration would result in an overall low rate of integration. Regardless of the integration methodology employed, the efficiency of integration for large transgenes is typically very much reduced relative to the integration of smaller transgenes, (e.g., up to 1000 fold reduction in efficiency for

transgenes over 80 kb (kilobases) relative to smaller transgenes, for example, less than 10 kb). This may be due to certain factors such as the large size of the transgene lowering the rate of transfection. In addition, large transgenes can be susceptible to nicking and breaking due to shear forces and/or nuclease degradation.

One potential difficulty in the use of artificial chromosomes in the production of transchromosomic animals such as avians can be difficulty in preparing a sufficiently homogeneous mixture of artificial chromosomes. Fluorescent synthetic polyamide probes have been used to obtain human chromosomes from their native environment by tagging repeated sequences in the chromosome with labeled polyamides (see, for example, Gygi et al. (2002) Use of fluorescent sequence-specific polyamides to discriminate human chromosomes by microscopy and flow cytometry. Nucleic Acids Res 30: 2790-9).

Purification of artificial chromosomes by methods such as flow cytometry can be limited to only metaphase chromosomes, for example, larger than 60Mb in size. In certain instances artificial chromosomes which cannot be purified using conventional technologies (e.g., artificial chromosomes less than about 60Mb is size) could be useful for the production of transchromosomic animals including transchromosomic avians.

What is needed are methods which provide for the efficient introduction of artificial chromosomes into animal genomes such as avian genomes.

Summary of the Invention

5

10

15

20

25

30

One useful aspect of the invention relates to methods of producing transchromosomic avians. In one embodiment, the methods include substantially purifying a chromosome followed by introducing the purified chromosome into an avian embryo and thereafter maintaining the embryo under conditions suitable for the embryo to develop and hatch as a chick. In one embodiment, the methods include inserting a heterologous nucleotide sequence into the chromosome before or after substantially purifying the chromosome. In one embodiment, the chromosome is introduced into the avian embryo by microinjection; however, any useful method to

introduce the chromosome into the avian embryo is within the scope of the present invention.

It is contemplated that the chromosome may be introduced into the embryo by delivering the chromosome to an avian cell before or after fertilization. For example, the chromosome may be introduced into an ovum or a sperm before fertilization. In another example, the chromosome is introduced into a cell of an embryo (e.g., stage I to stage XII embryo). In one embodiment, the chromosome is introduced into an early stage embryo, for example, and without limitation, a stage I embryo. In one embodiment, the chromosome is introduced into a germinal disc.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The methods provide for the introduction of any useful number of chromosomes into the avian embryo in order to produce a transchromosomal avian. For example, and without limitation, between 1 and about 10,000 chromosomes may be introduced into the embryo. In another example, between 1 and about 1,000 chromosomes may be introduced into the embryo.

The invention also provides for transchromosomal avian cells wherein the artificial chromosome includes a nucleotide sequence which encodes a therapeutic substance. The cells may be isolated from transchromosomal avians and thereafter grown in culture. The invention also contemplates the production of the transchromosomic avian cells by stable introduction of the artificial chromosome into cultured avian cells. Any useful method may be employed for the introduction of the artificial chromosome into the cultured cells including, without limitation, lipofection or microinjection.

The invention also contemplates methods which include isolating an artificial chromosome; introducing the artificial chromosome into an avian embryo; maintaining the embryo under conditions suitable for the embryo to develop and hatch as a chick; and maintaining the chick under conditions suitable to obtain a mature avian wherein the artificial chromosome is present in the genome of the mature avian.

In one aspect, the invention relates to methods which include isolating an artificial chromosomes by flow cytometry. The flow cytometry may be facilitated by a probe which is associated with the artificial chromosome. For example, the probe may

be a polyamide probe. In one embodiment, the probe (e.g., polyamide probe) may include a fluorescent molecule or tag.

In one embodiment, the artificial chromosome is present in micronuclei. For example, the artificial chromosome may be present in micronuclei prior to flow cytometry purification of the artificial chromosome. In one embodiment, the micronuclear environment protects the artificial chromosome from degradation or fragmentation that may occur before during or after introduction (e.g., by injection or lipofection) of the artificial chromosome into the avian embryo. In one embodiment, the micronuclei contain diploid mitotic artificial chromosomes. Production of micronuclei can be accomplished by any useful method known in the art, for example, as disclosed in Labidi et al (1987) Experimental Cell Research 617-627, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Typically the methods include transferring the embryo, into which the artificial chromosome has been introduced, into a recipient female avian. In one embodiment, the artificial chromosome is an early stage embryo such as a stage I, stage II, stage III, stage IV, stage V or Stage VI embryo. In one useful embodiment, the embryo is a stage I embryo.

In one useful embodiment, the artificial chromosome comprises one or more heterologous recombination sites, for example, between 1 and about 100 recombination sites may be employed. Typically, the chromosome will include a heterologous coding sequence. In one useful embodiment, the heterologous coding sequence consists of or contains a pharmaceutical protein coding sequence. Any useful pharmaceutical protein coding sequence may be employed, such as those disclosed elsewhere herein. In addition, the artificial chromosome can include a promoter, for example, and without limitation, a promoter which functions in tubular gland cells. For example, the promoter may be linked to a pharmaceutical protein coding sequence such that the promoter initiates transcription of the heterologous coding sequence (i.e., the promoter is operably linked to the heterologous coding sequence). The invention also contemplates the inclusion of an IRES (internal ribosome entry site) in the artificial chromosome.

In one aspect, the invention provides for transgenic avians which produce eggs containing polyclonal antibodies, for example, human polyclonal antibodies. The invention also relates to the eggs produced by such an avian. The avians employed in the invention may be any useful avians, such as those avians disclosed elsewhere herein, for example chickens, quail and turkeys. The invention contemplates the production of chimeric birds and germline transgenic birds including G1 and G2 transgenic or transchromosomic avians which produce polyclonal antibodies.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one useful embodiment of the invention, one or more cells of the transgenic avian contain an artificial chromosome which has coding sequences for a polyclonal antibody. Any useful artificial chromosome may be employed such as those having a centromere selected from the group consisting of an insect centromere, a mammalian centromere and an avian centromere. In one specific embodiment, the artificial chromosome is a satellite artificial chromosome.

The invention also provides for methods of producing artificial chromosomes in cells. In one aspect, methods of the invention include introducing one or more transgenes into an artificial chromosome during assembly of the artificial chromosome. In one useful embodiment, the transgenes contain at least one of a promoter and a coding sequence for a therapeutic protein. In one embodiment, the coding sequence encodes one or more Ig loci such as Igλ, IgK₅ IgH, or portions thereof or combinations thereof in its germline. The methods for producing artificial chromosomes containing a transgene are particularly useful for the introduction of large transgenes into the chromosome such as portions of Ig genes, for example, portions of human Ig genes (e.g., an Igλ gene, an Ig H gene and/or an IgK gene). Certain references which include disclosure that can be useful in certain aspects of the invention include Csonka, et al (2000) Journal of Cell Science 113: 3207-3216 and Nicholson, et al (1999) J. Immunology 163(12):6898-6906. The disclosures of each of these two journal articles are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference.

Integration of a transgene into a defined chromosomal site is useful to improve the predictability of expression of the transgene, which is particularly advantageous when creating transgenic vertebrate animals such as, transgenic avians. Transgenesis

by methods that randomly insert a transgene into a genome are often inefficient since the transgene may not be expressed at the desired levels or in desired tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention relates to methods of modifying the genome of vertebrate cells (e.g., production of transgenic vertebrates, in particular, transgenic avians) and to such cells with modified genomes and their progeny. embodiment, the methods provide for introducing into vertebrate cells a first recombination site such that the recombination site is inserted into the vertebrate cell genome. Typically, in such embodiments, the genome does not normally include this first recombination site prior to the recombination site introduction. Methods of the invention may also include introducing a nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest such as a coding sequence into the vertebrate cell or progeny of the vertebrate cell. The nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest such as a coding sequence may be introduced into the vertebrate cell before, at about the same time as or after the introduction of the first recombination site. Additionally, the present methods may include introducing into the vertebrate cell or progeny cell thereof a substance which facilitates insertion of the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest proximal to the first recombination site. For example, the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest may be inserted adjacent to or internally in the first recombination site. In one very useful embodiment, the first recombination site and/or the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest are stably incorporated into the genome of the cell.

The present invention contemplates the genomic modification of any useful vertebrate cells including, but not limited to, avian cells. Examples of cells which may have their genomes modified in accordance with the present invention include, without limitation, reproductive cells including sperm, ova and embryo cells and nonreproductive cells such as tubular gland cells.

The present invention also relates to methods of producing transgenic vertebrate animals and to the transgenic animals produced by the methods and to their

transgenic progeny or descendents. The invention also includes the transgenic cells included in or produced by the transgenic vertebrate animals. Examples of such cells include, without limitation, germline cells, ova, sperm cells and protein producing cells such as tubular gland cells. In one useful embodiment, the transgenic vertebrate animals of the invention are transgenic avians. Transgenic avians of the invention may include, without limitation, chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, quail, pheasants, parrots, finches, hawks, crows or ratites including ostrich, emu or cassowary.

In accordance with the present invention, methods of producing transgenic vertebrate animals can include introducing into an embryo of a vertebrate animal a first recombination site such that the recombination site is present in sperm or ova of a mature vertebrate animal developed from the embryo. In one useful embodiment, the embryo does not normally include the first recombination site in its genome prior to the recombination site introduction. The methods may also include introducing a nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest such as a coding sequence into the embryo of the vertebrate animal. The first recombination site and/or the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and a sequence of interest may be introduced into the embryo of the vertebrate animal before the embryo is fertilized (i.e., when an ovum), at about the same time as introduction of the sperm into the ovum or after fertilization.

The methods can also include introducing the nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest into an ovum or a sperm of a mature vertebrate animal developed from the embryo (or its descendents) into which the first recombination site was introduced. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest is introduced into the ovum from the mature vertebrate animal before the ovum is fertilized. In another embodiment, the nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest is introduced into the ovum at about the time of fertilization. In one particularly useful embodiment, the nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest is introduced into the ovum after the ovum is fertilized (when an embryo).

The methods may include, upon addition of the nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest to an embryo, ovum or sperm, introducing into the embryo, ovum or sperm, a substance which facilitates insertion of the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest proximal to the first recombination site. For example, the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest may be inserted adjacent to or internally in the first recombination site. In one useful embodiment, the methods include introducing into an embryo comprising the first recombination site in its genome, a substance which facilitates insertion of the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest proximal to the first recombination site.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one useful embodiment, these methods include fertilizing an ovum with sperm comprising the first recombination site. The methods can include also introducing into the ovum a nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest such as a coding sequence and a substance which facilitates insertion of the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and sequence of interest proximal to (e.g., adjacent to or internally in) the first recombination site. It is contemplated that the nucleotide sequence comprising a second recombination site and a sequence of interest may be introduced into the ovum before or after fertilization by the sperm or at about the same time as fertilization.

In one very useful embodiment of the methods disclosed herein, the nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest is stably incorporated into the genome of the embryo, ovum or sperm.

The methods disclosed herein typically eventually include exposing a fertilized ovum to conditions which lead to the development of a viable transgenic vertebrate animal.

In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence of interest includes an expression cassette. Optionally, the nucleotide sequence of interest may include a marker such as, but not limited to, a puromycin resistance gene, a luciferase gene, EGFP-encoding gene, and the like.

Typically, in accordance with methods known in the art or methods disclosed herein, the embryo of the vertebrate animal or fertilized ovum of a mature vertebrate animal of the invention is exposed to conditions which lead to the development of a viable transgenic vertebrate animal.

Embryos that are useful in the present methods include, without limitation, stage I, stage II, stage III, stage IV, stage V, stage VI, stage VII, stage VIII, stage IX, stage X, stage XI and stage XII embryos.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence included with the second recombination site of interest is a coding sequence. The nucleotide sequence of interest included with the second recombination site can be of any useful size. For example, and without limitation, the nucleotide sequence of interest may be from about 0.1 kb to about 10 mb, for example, about 1 kb to about 1 mb. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence of interest is about 5 kb to about 5 mb in size, for example, about 5 kb to about 2 mb, e.g., about 8 kb to about 1 mb. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence of interest is about 0.5 kb to about 500 kb.

The first recombination site and/or the nucleotide sequence which includes the second recombination site and a sequence of interest such as a coding sequence may be introduced into cells, embryos (i.e., fertilized ova) or sperm by any useful method. These useful methods include, without limitation, cell fusion, lipofection, transfection, microinjection, calcium phosphate co-precipitation, electroporation, protoplast fusion, particle bombardment and the like. In addition, the first recombination site or nucleotide sequence comprising the second recombination site and the sequence of interest may be introduced into cells, embryos, ova or sperm in the presence of a cationic polymer such as PEI and/or other substances disclosed elsewhere herein or known in the art.

In one embodiment, recombination sites employed in the present invention are isolated from bacteriophage and/or bacteria. For example, the recombination sites may be attP sites or attB sites.

The substance which facilitates insertion of the second recombination site and a sequence of interest may be an enzyme. In one embodiment, the substance is a site

specific recombinase. In one useful embodiment, the substance which facilitates insertion of the nucleotide sequence is nucleic acid, for example, DNA or RNA. The DNA or RNA may include modified nucleosides as described elsewhere herein or are known to those of skill in the art. In one embodiment, modified nucleosides are employed to extend the half-life of RNA or DNA molecules employed in the present invention. For example, it may be desirable to extend the half life of the RNA or DNA molecules in the presence of a cellular environment. In one useful embodiment, the nucleic acid encodes an enzyme such as a site specific recombinase.

5

10

15

20

25

Nonlimiting examples of site specific recombinases which may be employed herein either as protein or encoded by nucleic acid include serine recombinases and tyrosine recombinases. Examples of serine recombinases which may be employed include, without limitation, EcoYBCK, ΦC31, SCH10.38c, SCC88.14, SC8F4.15c, SCD12A.23, Bxbl, WwK, Sau CcrB, Bsu CisB, TP901-1, Φ370.1, Φ105, ΦFC1, A118, Cacl956, Cacl951, Sau CcrA, Spn, TnpX, TndX, SPBc2, SC3C8.24, SC2E1.37, SCD78.04c, R4, ΦRvl, Y4bA and Bja serine recombinases.

In one embodiment of the invention, the present methods include introducing an integration host factor into a cell (e.g., an embryo) to facilitate genomic integration. Such integration host factors may be particularly useful when employing certain substances such as tyrosine recombinases as disclosed herein.

The nucleotide sequence of interest may include a coding sequence. The coding sequence may encode any useful protein. In one useful embodiment, the sequence of interest encodes a pharmaceutical or therapeutic substance. The invention contemplates the production of any useful protein based pharmaceutical or therapeutic substance. Examples of pharmaceutical or therapeutic substances include without limitation at least one of a light chain or a heavy chain of an antibody (e.g., a human antibody) or a cytokine. In one embodiment, the pharmaceutical or therapeutic composition is interferon, erythropoietin, or granulocyte-colony stimulating factor, ha one embodiment, the transgenic animal is an avian and the sequence of interest encodes a polypeptide present in eggs produced by the avian.

In one embodiment, integrases such as phage integrases, for example, serine recombinases, such as the integrase from phage phiC31, can mediate the efficient integration of transgenes into target cells both in vitro and in vivo. In one embodiment, when a plasmid is equipped with a single attB site, the integrase detects attP homologous sequences, termed pseudo-attP sites, in a target genome and mediates crossover between the attB site and a pseudo attP site.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, once delivered to a recipient cell, for example, an avian cell, the phiC31 integrase mediates recombination between the att site within the nucleic acid molecule and a bacteriophage attachment site within the genomic DNA of the cell. Both att sites are disrupted and the nucleic acid molecule, with partial att sequences at each end, is stably integrated into the genome attP site. The phiC31 integrase, by disrupting the att sites of the incoming nucleic acid and of the recipient site within the cell genome can preclude any subsequent reverse recombination event that would excise the integrated nucleic acid and reduce the overall efficiency of stable incorporation of the heterologous nucleic acid.

Following delivery of the nucleic acid molecule and a source of integrase activity into a cell population and integrase-mediated recombination, the cells may be returned to an embryo, hi the case of avians, late stage blastodermal cells may be returned to a hard shell egg, which is resealed for incubation until hatching. Stage I embryos may be directly microinjected with the polynucleotide and source of integrase activity, isolated, transfected and returned to a stage I embryo which is reimplanted into a hen for further development. Additionally, the transfected cells may be maintained in culture in vitro.

The present invention provides novel methods and recombinant polynucleotide molecules for transfecting and integrating a heterologous nucleic acid molecule into the genome of a cell of a vertebrate animal, such as an avian. Certain methods of the invention provide for the delivery to a cell population a first nucleic acid molecule that comprises a region encoding a recombination site, such as a bacterial recombination site or a bacteriophage recombination site. In one embodiment, a source of integrase activity is also delivered to the cell and can be in the form of an integrase-encoding

nucleic acid sequence and its associated promoter or as a region of a second nucleic acid molecule that may be co-delivered with the polynucleotide molecule. Alternatively, integrase protein itself can be delivered directly to the target cell.

The recombinant nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may further comprise a heterologous nucleotide sequence operably linked to a promoter so that the heterologous nucleotide sequence, when integrated into the genomic DNA of a recipient cell, can be expressed to yield a desired polypeptide. The nucleic acid molecule may also include a second transcription initiation site, such as an internal ribosome entry site (IRES), operably linked to a second heterologous polypeptide-encoding region desired to be expressed with the first polypeptide in the same cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides modified isolated artificial chromosomes useful as vectors to shuttle transgenes or gene clusters into a genome of an avian. By delivery of the modified chromosome to a recipient cell, the target cell, and progeny thereof, become trisomic or transchromosomic. The additional chromosome will typically not affect the subsequent development of the recipient cell and/or embryo, nor interfere with the reproductive capacity of an adult bird developed from such cells or embryos. The chromosome will also be stable within the genome of the cells of the adult bird or within isolated avian cells. The invention provides methods to isolate a population of chromosomes for delivery into embryos or early cells of avians, for example, chickens.

The methods can include inserting a lac-operator sequence into an isolated chromosome and, optionally, inserting a desired transgene sequence within the same chromosome. The lac operator region is typically a concatamer of a plurality of lac operators for the binding of multiple lac repressor molecules. A recombinant DNA molecule is constructed that includes an identified region of the target chromosome, a recombination site such as attB or attP, and the lac-operator concatamer. The recombinant molecule is delivered to an avian cell, and homologous recombination will integrate the heterologous polynucleotide and the lac-operator concatamer into the targeted chromosome. A tag-polypeptide, such as the GPF-lac-repressor fusion protein, binds to the lac-operator sequence for identification and isolation of the

genetically modified chromosome. The tagged mitotic chromosome can be isolated using, for instance, flow cytometry.

Among other things, the present invention relates to transchromosomic avians. In a particular aspect, the invention provides for GO founder transchromosomic avians (e.g., chimeic including, but not limited to, germline chimeric transchromosomic avians) which can give rise to germline transchromosomic offspring, for example, G1 and G2 germline transchromosomic offspring.

5

10

15

20

25

Examples of avians which are contemplated for use herein include, without limitation, chicken, turkey, duck, goose, quail, pheasants, parrots, finches, hawks, crows and ratites including ostrich, emu and cassowary.

In one useful aspect, the artificial chromosome employed herein includes a centromere. Any useful centromere may be employed in the present invention including, without limitation, centromeres from insects, mammals or avians.

In one particularly useful embodiment, the artificial chromosomes used herein include a heterologous nucleotide sequence. The nucleotide sequence may be heterologous to the avian and/or heterologous to the artificial chromosome. In one useful embodiment, the heterologous nucleotide sequence includes a coding sequence for a therapeutic substance. In addition, the heterologous nucleotide sequence may include a gene expression controlling region. Any useful gene expression controlling region may be employed in the invention. For example, and without limitation, the gene expression controlling region may include a lysozyme promoter, an ovomucin promoter, a conalbumin promoter, an ovomucoid promoter and/or an ovalbumin promoter or functional portions thereof. See, for example, US Patent Application No. 10/1 14,739, filed April 1, 2002; US Patent Application No. 10/856,218, filed May 28, 2004 and US Patent Application No. 10/733,042, filed December 11, 2003. The disclosure of each of these patent applications is incorporated herein by reference in its In one useful embodiment, the product of the heterologous nucleotide entirety. sequence (e.g., therapeutic substance) is delivered to the avian egg (e.g., the egg white) during production of the egg in the avian. The invention also includes the eggs

produced by the avians produced by these methods and other methods disclosed herein.

Another aspect of the present invention is a cell, for example, an avian cell, genetically modified with a transgene vector by the methods of the invention. For example, in one embodiment, the transformed cell can be a chicken early stage blastodermal cell or a genetically transformed cell line, including a sustainable cell line. The transfected cell may comprise a transgene stably integrated into the nuclear genome of the recipient cell, thereby replicating with the cell so that each progeny cell receives a copy of the transfected nucleic acid. One useful cell line for the delivery and integration of a transgene comprises a heterologous attP site that can increase the efficiency of integration of a polynucleotide by an integrase, such as phiC3 1 integrase and, optionally, a region for expressing the integrase.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Another aspect of the present invention is methods of expressing a heterologous polypeptide in a cell by stably transfecting a cell by using site-specific integrase-mediation and a recombinant nucleic acid molecule, as described above, and culturing the transfected cell under conditions suitable for expression of the heterologous polypeptide under the control of a transcriptional regulatory region.

Yet another aspect of the present invention concerns transgenic vertebrate animals, such as birds, for example chickens, comprising a recombinant nucleic acid molecule and which may (though optionally) express a heterologous gene in one or more cells in the animal. For example, in the case of avians, embodiments of the methods for the production of a heterologous polypeptide by the avian tissue involve providing a suitable vector and introducing the vector into embryonic blastodermal cells containing an attP site together with an integrase, for example, a serine recombinase such as phiC3 1 integrase, so that the vector can integrate into the avian genome at the attP site which has been engineered into the cell genome. A subsequent step may involve deriving a mature transgenic avian from the transgenic blastodermal cells by transferring the transgenic blastodermal cells to an embryo, such as a stage X embryo (e.g., an irradiated stage X embryo), and allowing that embryo to develop fully, so that the cells become incorporated into the bird as the embryo is allowed to

develop. In one embodiment, sperm from a GO bird positive for the transgene is used to inseminate a chicken giving rise to a fully transgenic G1 generation.

One approach may be to transfer a transfected nucleus to an enucleated recipient cell which may then develop into a zygote and ultimately an adult animal. The resulting animal is then grown to maturity.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In the transgenic vertebrate of the present invention, the expression of the transgene may be restricted to specific subsets of cells, tissues or developmental stages utilizing, for example, trans-acting factors acting on the transcriptional regulatory region operably linked to the polypeptide-encoding region of interest of the present invention and which control gene expression in the desired pattern. Tissue-specific regulatory sequences and conditional regulatory sequences can be used to control expression of the transgene in certain spatial patterns. Moreover, temporal patterns of expression can be provided by, for example, conditional recombination systems or prokaryotic transcriptional regulatory sequences. By inserting an integration site such as attP into the genome, it is believed that expression of an integrated coding sequence will be much more predictable.

The invention can be used to express, in large yields and at low cost, a wide range of desired proteins including those used as human and animal pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, and livestock feed additives. Proteins such as growth hormones, cytokines, structural proteins and enzymes including human growth hormone, interferon, lysozyme, and β -casein may be produced by the present methods. In one embodiment, proteins are expressed in the oviduct and deposited in eggs of avians, such as chickens, according to the invention. The present invention includes these eggs and these proteins.

The present invention also includes methods of producing transgenic vertebrate animals, for example, transgenic chickens, which employ the use of integrase, cationic polymers and/ nuclear localization signals. The present invention also includes the transgenic vertebrate animals, such as the avians, produced by these methods and other methods disclosed herein. The invention also includes the eggs produced by the transgenic avians produced by these methods and other methods disclosed herein.

In one embodiment, the methods of the invention include introducing into a cell: 1) a nucleic acid comprising a transgene; 2) an integrase activity; and 3) a cationic polymer. Such methods provide for an increased efficiency of transgenic avian production relative to identical methods without the cationic polymer.

In another embodiment, the methods include introducing into a cell: 1) a nucleic acid comprising a transgene; 2) an integrase activity; and 3) a nuclear localization signal. Such methods provide for an increased efficiency of transgenic animal, for example, avian, production relative to identical methods without the nuclear localization signal.

5

10

15

20

25

In another embodiment, the methods include introducing into a cell: 1) a nucleic acid comprising a transgene; 2) an integrase activity; 3) a cationic polymer; and 4) a nuclear localization signal. Such methods provide for an increased efficiency of transgenic vertebrate animal production relative to identical methods without the cationic polymer or without the nuclear localization signal.

In one embodiment, the cell is a cell of an embryo, for example, an avian embryo. In one embodiment, the cell is a cell of an early stage avian embryo comprising a germinal disc. The avian cell may be, for example, a cell of a stage I avian embryo, a cell of a stage III avian embryo, a cell of a stage IVI avian embryo, a cell of a stage V avian embryo, a cell of a stage VI avian embryo, a cell of a stage VIII avian embryo, a cell of a stage VIII avian embryo, a cell of a stage IXI avian embryo, a cell of a stage XIII avian embryo, a cell of a stage XIII avian embryo. In one particularly useful embodiment, the avian cell is a cell of a stage X avian embryo. In another useful embodiment, the avian cell is a cell of a stage I avian embryo.

The methods provide for the introduction of nucleic acid into the avian cell by any suitable technique known to those of skill in the art. For example, the nucleic acid may be introduced into the avian cell by microinjecting, transfection, electroporation or lipofection. La one particularly useful embodiment, the introduction of the nucleic acid is accomplished by microinjecting.

The nucleic acid which includes a transgene may be DNA or RNA or a combination of RNA and DNA. The nucleic acid may comprise a single strand or may comprise a double strand. The nucleic acid may be a linear nucleic acid or may be an open or closed circular nucleic acid and may be naturally occurring or synthetic.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Integrase activity may be introduced into the cell, such as an avian cell, in any suitable form. In one embodiment, an integrase protein is introduced into the cell. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid encoding an integrase is introduced into the cell. The nucleic acid encoding the integrase may be double stranded DNA₅ single stranded DNA, double stranded RNA, single stranded RNA or a single or double stranded nucleic acid which includes both RNA and DNA. In one particularly useful embodiment, the nucleic acid is mRNA. Integrase activity may be introduced into the cell by any suitable technique. Suitable techniques include those described herein for introducing the nucleic acid encoding a transgene into a cell. In one useful embodiment, the integrase activity is introduced into the cell with the nucleic acid encoding the transgene. For example, the integrase activity may be introduced into the cell in a mixture with the nucleic acid encoding the transgene.

In one embodiment, a nuclear localization signal (NLS) is associated with the nucleic acid which includes a transgene. For example, the NLS may be associated with the nucleic acid by a chemical bond. Examples of chemical bonds by which an NLS may be associated with the nucleic acid include an ionic bond, a covalent bond, hydrogen bond and Van der Waal's force. In one particularly useful embodiment, the nucleic acid which includes a transgene is associated with an NLS by an ionic bond. NLS may be introduced into the cell by any suitable technique. Suitable techniques included those described herein for introducing the nucleic acid encoding a transgene into a cell. In one useful embodiment, the NLS is introduced into the cell with the nucleic acid encoding the transgene. For example, the NLS may be introduced into the cell while associated with the nucleic acid encoding the transgene.

Cationic polymers may be employed to facilitate the production of transgenic vertebrate animals such as avians. For example, the cationic polymers may be employed in combination with integrase and/or NLS. Any suitable cationic polymer

may be used. For example, and without limitation, one or more of polyethylenimine, polylysine, DEAE-dextran, starburst dendrimers and starburst polyamidoamine dendrimers may be used. In a particularly useful embodiment, the cationic polymer includes polyethylenimine. The cationic polymer may be introduced into the cell by any suitable technique. Suitable techniques included those described herein for introducing the nucleic acid encoding a transgene into a cell. In one useful embodiment, the cationic polymer is introduced into the cell in a mixture with the nucleic acid encoding the transgene. For example, the cationic polymer may be introduced into the avian cell while associated with the nucleic acid encoding the transgene.

In one particularly useful embodiment of the invention, the transgene includes a coding sequence which is expressed in a cell of the transgenic vertebrate animal, for example, a transgenic avian, producing a peptide or a polypeptide (e.g., a protein). The coding sequence may be expressed in any or all of the cells of the transgenic animal. For example, the coding sequence may be expressed in the blood, the magnum and/or the sperm of the animal. In a particularly useful embodiment of the invention, the polypeptide is present in an egg, for example, in the egg white, produce by a transgenic avian.

The present invention also includes methods of dispersing nucleic acid in a cell, for example, in an avian cell (e.g., an avian embryo cell). For example, the nucleic acid may be dispersed in the cytoplasm of a cell. These methods include introducing into a cell a nucleic acid and a dispersing agent, for example, a cationic polymer (e.g., polyethylenimine, polylysine, DEAE-dextran, starburst dendrimers and/or starburst polyamidoamine dendrimers) in an amount that will disperse the nucleic acid in a cell. Typically, the dispersing of the nucleic acid is a homogeneous dispersing. In one embodiment, the dispersed nucleic acid includes a transgene. NLS or integrase activity may also be introduced into the cell. Dispersing of the nucleic acid may be particularly useful when the DNA is introduced into a cell containing a relatively large volume of cytoplasm, such as an avian embryo cell or a germinal disc. Dispersing of the nucleic acid in the cell can increase the likelihood that the nucleic

acid will contact and enter the nucleus of the cell into which the nucleic acid has been introduced. Without such dispersing, the nucleic acid may localize to one or more areas within the cell and may not contact the nucleus of the cell. In addition, where the quantity of nucleic acid introduced into the cell is known, dispersing of the nucleic acid can assist in exposing the nucleus in the cell to known or specific concentrations of the nucleic acid.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The methods of the invention include introducing the cell into a recipient animal, for example, an avian such as a chicken, wherein the recipient avian produces an offspring which includes the transgene. The cell may be introduced into a recipient animal by any suitable technique.

The present invention also includes the identification of certain regions in the genome which are advantageous for heterologous gene expression. These regions can be identified by analysis, using methods known in the art, of the transgenic vertebrate animals or cells produced as disclosed herein.

The production of vertebrate animals or avians which are the mature animals developed from the recombinant embryos, ovum and/or sperm of the invention typically are referred to as the GO generation and are usually hemizygous for each inserted transgene. The GO generation may be bred to non-transgenic animals to give rise to G1 transgenic offspring which are also hemizygous for the transgene. The G1 hemizygous offspring may be bred to non-transgenic animals giving rise to G2 hemizygous offspring or may be bred together to give rise to G2 offspring homozygous for the transgene. In one embodiment, hemizygotic G2 offspring from the same line can be bred to produce G3 offspring homozygous for the transgene. In one embodiment, hemizygous GO animals are bred together to give rise to homozygous G1 offspring. These are merely examples of certain useful breeding schemes. The present invention contemplates the employment of any useful breeding scheme such as those known to individuals of ordinary skill in the art.

In one embodiment, the production of transchromosomic avians which are mature avians developed from the recombinant embryos, ovum and/or sperm of the invention typically are referred to as the GO generation and are usually chimeric for the

5

10

15

20

25

30

The GO generation may be bred to non-transgenic (nonartificial chromosome. transchromosomic) birds to give rise to G1 transchromosomic offspring which contain the artificial chromosome in their genome in all or most cells in the bird. The Gl offspring may in turn be bred to non-transchromosomic birds giving rise to G2 offspring with a single copy of the artificial chromosome in their genome. It is also contemplated that birds which contain the artificial chromosome in their genome in all or most cells (e.g., G1 and/or G2 birds) may be bred together to give rise to offspring containing two of the artificial chromosome in their genome. It is contemplated that this process can be repeated, for example, by crossing the offspring containing two copies of the artificial chromosome in their genome, thus producing birds containing multiple copies, for example, four copies of the artificial chromosome in their genome. It is contemplated that this process can be repeated or modified as would be understood by a practitioner of skill in the art to obtain a bird with a desired number of artificial chromosomes contained in its genome. In one useful embodiment, artificial chromosomes of different types or which contain different nucleotide sequences are individually introduced into the genome of individual avians which are bred to produce an avian containing more than one type of artificial chromosome in its genome.

In one aspect, transchromosomic avians of the invention have a genome which includes a transgene of greater than about 5,000 nucleotides in length. In another aspect, transchromosomic avians of the invention have a genome which includes a transgene of between about 5,000 and about 50,000,000 nucleotides in length. For example, the transgene may be between about 5,000 nucleotides in length and about 5,000 nucleotides in length. In one embodiment, the transgene is between about 5,000 nucleotides in length and about 1,000,000 nucleotides in length. For example, the transgene may be between about 5,000 nucleotides in length and about 500,000 nucleotides in length.

In one aspect, transchromosomic avians of the invention have a genome which includes a transgene greater than about 8,000 nucleotides in length. In another aspect, transchromosomic avians of the invention have a genome which includes a transgene

of between about 8,000 and about 50,000,000 nucleotides in length. For example, the transgene may be between about 8,000 nucleotides in length and about 5,000,000 nucleotides in length. In one embodiment, the transgene is between about 8,000 nucleotides in length and about 1,000,000 nucleotides in length. For example, the transgene may be between about 8,000 nucleotides in length and about 500,000 nucleotides in length.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one particularly useful embodiment, the transchromosomic avians of the invention lay eggs which contain one or more heterologous proteins, for example, one or more proteins (e.g., certain pharmaceutical proteins) which are heterologous or exogenous to the egg. The eggs may contain any useful amount of heterologous protein. In one embodiment, the eggs contain the heterologous protein in an amount greater than about 0.01 µg per hard-shell egg. For example, the eggs may contain the heterologous protein in an amount in a range of between about 0.01 µg per hard-shell egg and about 2 grams per hard-shell egg. hi one embodiment, the eggs contain between about 0.1 µg per hard-shell egg and about 1 gram per hard-shell egg. For example, the eggs may contain between about 1 µg per hard-shell egg. In one embodiment, the eggs contain between about 1 µg per hard-shell egg and about 1 gram per hard-shell egg may contain between about 10 µg per hard-shell egg and about 1 gram per hard-shell egg (e.g., the eggs may contain between about 10 µg per hard-shell egg and about 100 mg per hard-shell egg).

In one useful embodiment, the heterologous protein is present in the egg white of the eggs. In another useful embodiment, the heterologous protein is present in the egg white and is substantially not present in the egg yolk of the eggs.

In one embodiment, the heterologous protein is present in egg white in an amount greater than about 0.01 µg per ml of the egg. In another embodiment, the heterologous protein is present in egg white in an amount in a range of between about 0.01 µg per ml of the egg white and about 0.2 gram per ml of the egg white. For example, the heterologous protein may be present in egg white in an amount in a range of between about 0.1 µg per ml of the egg white and about 0.5 gram per ml of the egg

white. In one embodiment, the heterologous protein is present in egg white in an amount in a range of between about $1 \mu g$ per ml of the egg white and about 0.2 gram per ml of the egg white. For example, the heterologous protein may be present in egg white in an amount in a range of between about $1 \mu g$ per ml of the egg white and about 0.1 gram per ml of the egg white (e.g., the heterologous protein may be present in egg white in an amount in a range of between about $1 \mu g$ per ml of the egg white and about $1 \mu g$ per ml of the egg white and about $1 \mu g$ per ml of the egg white).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Certain publications considered to be useful in the present invention, the disclosures of which are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference, include: Iadonato et al (1996) RARE-cleavage analysis of YACs, Methods MoI Biol 54: 75-85; Popov et al. (1999) A human immunoglobulin lambda locus is similarly well expressed in mice and humans, J Exp Med 189(10): 1611-20; Call et al. (2000) A crelox recombination system for the targeted integration of circular yeast artificial chromosomes into embryonic stem cells, Hum MoI Genet 9(12): 1745-51; Csonka et al. (2000) Novel generation of human satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes in mammalian cells, Journal of Cell Science 113, 3207-3216; Gogel et al. (1996) Mapping of replication initiation sites in the mouse ribosomal gene cluster, Chromosoma 104, 511-518; Peterson et al. (1998) LCR-dependent gene expression in beta-globin YAC transgenics: detailed structural studies validate functional analysis even in the presence of fragmented YACs, Hum MoI Genet 7(13): 2079-88; Marschall et al. (1999) Transfer of YACs up to 2.3 mb intact into human cells with polyethylenimine, Gene Ther 6(9): 1634-7; Basu, J., G. Stromberg et al. (2005) Rapid creation of BAC-based human artificial chromosome vectors by transposition with synthetic alpha-satellite arrays, Nucleic Acids Res 33(2): 587-96; Lindenbaum et al. (2004) A mammalian artificial chromosome engineering system (ACE System) applicable to biopharmaceutical protein production, transgenesis and gene-based cell therapy, Nucleic Acids Res 32(21): el72; Nicholson et al. (1999) Antibody repertoires of four- and five-feature translocus mice carrying human immunoglobulin heavy chain and kappa and lambda light chain yeast artificial chromosomes, J Immunol 163(12): 6898-906; Huxley (1994) Genetic Engineering. J. K. Setlow, New York, NY, Plenum

Press, 16: 65-91; Harvey et al. (2002) Consistent Production of Transgenic Chickens using Replication Deficient Retroviral Vectors and High-throughput Screening Procedures, Poultry Science 81(2): 202-12; Tomizuka et al (1997) Functional expression and germline transmission of a human chromosome fragment in chimeric mice, Nature Genetics 16:133-143; and Williams et al (1993) Cloning and sequencing of human immunoglobulin V-lambda gene segments, Eur J Immunol 23:1456-1461.

Any useful combination of features described herein is included within the scope of the present invention provided that the features included in any such combination are not mutually inconsistent as will be apparent from the context, this specification, and the knowledge of one of ordinary skill in the art. For example, the term transgenic can encompass the term transchromosomal and methodologies useful for transgenic animals (e.g., avians) and cells disclosed herein may also be employed for transchromosomal avians and avian cells.

Additional objects and aspects of the present invention will become more apparent upon review of the detailed description set forth below when taken in conjunction with the accompanying figures, which are briefly described as follows.

Brief Description of the Figures

5

10

15

20

25

Fig. 1 illustrates phage integrase-mediated integration. A plasmid vector bearing the transgene includes the attB recognition sequence for the phage integrase. The vector along with integrase-coding mRNA, a vector expressing the integrase, or the integrase protein itself, are delivered into cells or embryos. The integrase recognizes DNA sequences in the avian genome similar to attP sites, termed pseudo-attP, and mediates recombination between the attB and pseudo-attP sites, resulting in the permanent integration of the transgene into the avian genome.

Fig. 2 illustrates the persistent expression of luciferase from a nucleic acid molecule after phiC3 1 integrase-mediated integration into chicken cells.

Fig. 3 illustrates the results of a puromycin resistance assay to measure phiC3 1 integrase-mediated integration into chicken cells.

Fig. 4 illustrates phiC31 integrase-mediated integration into quail cells. Puromycin resistance vectors bearing attB sites were cotransfected with phiC31 integrase, or a control vector, into QT6 cells, a quail fibrosarcoma cell line. One day after transfection, puromycin was added. Puromycin resistant colonies were counted 12 days post-transfection.

5

10

15

Figs. 5A and 5B illustrate that phiC31 integrase can facilitate multiple integrations per avian cell. A puromycin resistance vector bearing an attB site was cotransfected with an enhanced green fluorescent protein (EGFP) expression vector bearing an attB site, and a phiC31 integrase expression vector. After puromycin selection, many puromycin resistant colonies expressed EGFP in all of their cells. Figs. 5A and 5B are the same field of view with EGFP illuminated with ultraviolet light (Fig. 5A) and puromycin resistant colonies photographed in visible light (Fig. 5B). In Fig. 5B, there are 4 puromycin resistant colonies, two of which are juxtaposed at the top. One of these colonies expressed EGFP.

Fig. 6 shows maps of the small vectors used for integrase assays.

Fig. 7 shows integrase promotes efficient integration of large transgenes in avian cells.

Fig. 8 shows maps of large vectors used for integrase assays.

Fig. 9a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the integrase-expressing plasmid pCMV-3 lint (SEQ ID NO: 1).

Fig. 10a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pCMV-lucattB (SEQ ID NO: 2).

Fig. 11a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pCMV-lucattP (SEQ ID NO: 3).

Fig. 12a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pCMV-purattB (SEQ ID NO: 4).

Fig. 13a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pCMV-purattP (SEQ ID NO: 5).

Fig. 14a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pCMV-EGFP-30 attB (SEQ ID NO: 6).

Fig. 15a to f illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pl2.0-lys-LSPIPNMM-CMV-pur-attB (SEQ ID NO: 7).

Fig. 16a to f illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pOMIFN-Ins-CMV-pur-attB (SEQ ID NO: 8).

Fig. 17a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the integrase-expressing plasmid pRSV-Int (SEQ ID NO: 9).

5

15

20

25

Fig. 18a and b illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the plasmid pCR-XL-TOPO-CMV-pur-attB (SEQ ID NO: 10).

Fig. 19 illustrates the nucleotide sequence of the attP containing polynucleotide SEQ ID NO: 11.

Fig. 20 illustrates in schematic from the integration of a heterologous att recombination site into an isolated chromosome. The attB sequence is linked to selectable marker such as a puromycin expression cassette and is flanked by sequences found in the target site of the chromosome to be modified. The DNA is transfected into cells containing the chromosome and stable transfectants are selected for by drug resistance. Site specific integration may be confirmed by several techniques including PCR.

Fig. 21 illustrates the persistent expression of luciferase from a nucleic acid molecule after phiC31 integrase-mediated integration into chicken cells bearing a wild-type attP sequence.

- Fig. 22 illustrates the distribution of plasmid DNA in a stage I embryo.
- Fig. 23 illustrates the distribution of plasmid DNA in a stage I embryo in the presence of low molecular weight polyethylenimine.
- Fig. 24 illustrates the distribution of plasmid DNA in a stage I embryo in the presence of low molecular weight polyethylenimine.

Fig. 25 illustrates the integration of a gene of interest (i.e., transgene OMC24-IRES-EPO) into an artificial chromosome by integration (which takes place inside of a host cell) wherein cells containing the recombinant chromosome can be selected for based on hygromycin resistance.

Fig. 26 illustrates the insertion of a nucleotide sequence of interest (A) into an attP site contained in an ALV genome which has been integrated into a chicken chromosome (B). The nucleotide sequence can be introduced into a cell containing the ALV genome by any useful method such as microinjection or transduction. For example, the nucleotide sequence can be introduced into an avian egg or germinal disc at any useful stage of development. For example, the nucleotide sequence can be introduced into a stage X egg by transduction. In another example, the nucleotide sequence can be introduced into a stage I egg by microinjection.

Fig. 27 shows human light-chain locus (27A) and heavy-chain locus (27B) containing YACs. V regions are numbered according to their gene family and their position in the locus, following the system of Lefranc et al (1999) IMCT, the international ImMuunoGenTics database Nucleic Acids Res. 27:209, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference. The Ig Heavy YAC contains the complete D and J region loci, the intro enhancer (not marked) and the Ig μ and Ig δ C regions. The IgLambda YAC contains the seven paired λJ and C regions, four of which are functional, and the 3' enhancer.

Definitions and Abbreviations

5

10

15

20

25

30

For convenience, definitions of certain terms and certain abbreviations employed in the specification, examples and appended claims are collected here.

Abbreviations used in the present specification include the following: aa, amino acid(s); bp, base pair(s); kb, kilobase(s); mb, megabase(s); art, bacterial recombination attachment site; IU, infectious units; mg, milligram(s); µg, microgram(s); ml, milliliter(s).

As used in this specification and the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an" and "the" include plural references unless the content clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "an antigen" includes a mixture of two or more such agents.

The term "antibody" as used herein refers to polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies and fragments thereof, and immunologic binding equivalents thereof.

Antibodies may include, but are not limited to polyclonal antibodies, monoclonal antibodies (mAbs), humanized or chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, $F(ab')_2$ fragments, fragments produced by a Fab expression library, anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies, and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, an "artificial chromosome" is a nucleic acid molecule that can stably replicate and segregate alongside endogenous chromosomes in a cell. Artificial chromosomes have the capacity to act as gene delivery vehicles by accommodating and expressing foreign genes contained therein. A mammalian artificial chromosome (MAC) refers to chromosomes that have an active mammalian centromere(s). Plant insect artificial and avian artificial chromosomes, chromosomes artificial chromosomes refer to chromosomes that include plant, insect and avian centromeres, respectively. A human artificial chromosome (HAC,) refers to chromosomes that include human centromeres. For exemplary artificial chromosomes, see, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,025,155, issued February 15, 2000; 6,077,697, issued June 6, 2000; 5,288,625, issued February 22, 1994; 5,712,134, issued January 27, 1998; 5,695,967, issued December 9, 1997; 5,869,294, issued February 9, 1999; 5,891,691, issued April 6, 1999 and 5,721,118, issued February 24, 1998 and published International PCT application Nos., WO 97/40183, published October 30, 1997; WO 98/08964, published March 5, 1998, published US Patent Applications, Serial Nos. 08/835,682, filed April 10, 1997; 10/151,078, filed May 16, 2002; 10/235,119, filed September 3, 2002; 10/086,745, filed February 28, 2002, the disclosures of which are incorporated The term "chromosome" may be used herein in their entireties by reference. interchangeably with the term "artificial chromosome" as will be apparent based on the context of such use.

Foreign genes that can be contained in artificial chromosome expression systems can include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid that encodes therapeutically effective substances, such as anti-cancer agents, enzymes, hormones and antibodies. Other examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes traceable marker proteins (reporter genes), such as fluorescent proteins, such as green, blue or red fluorescent proteins (GFP, BFP and RPP, respectively), other

reporter genes, such as beta-galactosidase and proteins that confer drug resistance, such as a gene encoding hygromycin-resistance.

The term "avian" as used herein refers to any species, subspecies or race of organism of the taxonomic class ava, such as, but not limited to chicken, turkey, duck, goose, quail, pheasants, parrots, finches, hawks, crows and ratites including ostrich, emu and cassowary. The term includes the various known strains of Gallus gallus, or chickens, (for example, White Leghorn, Brown Leghorn, Barred-Rock, Sussex, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Australorp, Minorca, Amrox, California Gray), as well as strains of turkeys, pheasants, quails, duck, ostriches and other poultry commonly bred in commercial quantities. It also includes an individual avian organism in all stages of development, including embryonic and fetal stages. The term "avian" also may denote "pertaining to a bird", such as "an avian (bird) cell."

5

10

15

20

25

30

The terms "chimeric animal" or "mosaic animal" are used herein to refer to an animal in which a nucleotide sequence of interest is found in some but not all cells of the animal, or in which the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, in some but not all cells of the animal. The term "tissue-specific chimeric animal" indicates that the recombinant gene is present and/or expressed in some tissues but not others.

The term "coding region" as used herein refers to a continuous linear arrangement of nucleotides which may be translated into a polypeptide. A full length coding region is translated into a full length protein; that is, a complete protein as would be translated in its natural state absent any post-translational modifications. A full length coding region may also include any leader protein sequence or any other region of the protein that may be excised naturally from the translated protein.

The term "cytokine" as used herein refers to any secreted polypeptide that affects a function of cells and modulates an interaction between cells in the immune, inflammatory or hematopoietic response. A cytokine includes, but is not limited to, monokines and lymphokines. Examples of cytokines include, but are not limited to, interferon α b, Interleukin-1 (IL-I), Interleukin-6 (IL-6), Interleukin-8 (IL-8), Tumor Necrosis Factor- α (TNF- α) and Tumor Necrosis Factor α (TNF- α).

As used herein, "delivery," which is used interchangeably with "transfection,"

refers to the process by which exogenous nucleic acid molecules are transferred into a cell such that they are located inside the cell.

As used herein, "DNA" is meant to include all types and sizes of DNA molecules including cDNA, plasmids and DNA including modified nucleotides and nucleotide analogs.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "expressed" or "expression" as used herein refers to the transcription from a gene to give an RNA nucleic acid molecule at least complementary in part to a region of one of the two nucleic acid strands of the gene. The term "expressed" or "expression" as used herein may also refer to the translation from an RNA molecule to give a protein, a polypeptide or a portion thereof. In one embodiment, for heterologous nucleic acid to be expressed in a host cell, it must initially be delivered into the cell and then, once in the cell, ultimately reside in the nucleus.

The term "gene" or "genes" as used herein refers to nucleic acid sequences that encode genetic information for the synthesis of a whole RNA, a whole protein, or any portion of such whole RNA or whole protein. Genes that are not naturally part of a particular organism's genome are referred to as "foreign genes," "heterologous genes" or "exogenous genes" and genes that are naturally a part of a particular organism's genome are referred to as "endogenous genes". The term "gene product" refers to an RNA or protein that is encoded by the gene. "Endogenous gene products" are RNAs or proteins encoded by endogenous genes. "Heterologous gene products" are RNAs or proteins encoded by "foreign, heterologous or exogenous genes" and are, therefore, not naturally expressed in the cell.

As used herein, the terms "heterologous" and "foreign" with reference to nucleic acids, such as DNA and RNA, are used interchangeably and refer to nucleic acid that does not occur naturally as part of a chromosome, a genome or cell in which it is present or which is found in a location(s) and/or in amounts that differ from the location(s) and/or amounts in which it occurs in nature. It can be nucleic acid that is not endogenous to the genome, chromosome or cell and has been exogenously introduced into the genome, chromosome or cell. Examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes a gene product or gene product(s) of

DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes traceable marker proteins, DNA that encodes therapeutically effective substances, such as anti-cancer agents, enzymes and hormones and as antibodies. The terms "heterologous" and "exogenous" in general refer to a biomolecule such as a nucleic acid or a protein that is not normally found in a certain cell, tissue or other component contained in or produced by an organism. For example, a protein that is heterologous or exogenous to an egg is a protein that is not normally found in the egg.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "immunoglobulin polypeptide" as used herein refers to a constituent polypeptide of an antibody or a polypeptide derived therefrom. An "immunological polypeptide" may be, but is not limited to, an immunological heavy or light chain and may include a variable region, a diversity region, joining region and a constant region or any combination, variant or truncated form thereof. The term "immunological polypeptides" further includes single-chain antibodies comprised of, but not limited to, an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region, an immunoglobulin light chain variable region and optionally a peptide linker.

The terms "integrase" and "integrase activity" as used herein refer to a nucleic acid recombinase of the serine recombinase family of proteins.

The term "internal ribosome entry sites (IRES)" as used herein refers to a region of a nucleic acid, most typically an RNA molecule, wherein eukaryotic initiation of protein synthesis occurs far downstream of the 5¹ end of the RNA molecule. A 43S pre-initiation complex comprising the elf2 protein bound to GTP and Met-tRNAi^{Met}, the 4OS ribosomal subunit, and factors elf3 and 3IfIA may bind to an "IRES" before locating an AUG start codon. An "IRES" may be used to initiate translation of a second coding region downstream of a first coding region, wherein each coding region is expressed individually, but under the initial control of a single upstream promoter. An "IRES" may be located in a eukaryotic cellular mRNA.

As used herein, the term "large nucleic acid molecules" or "large nucleic acids" refers to a nucleic acid molecule of at least about 0.05 mb in size, greater than 0.5 mb, including nucleic acid molecules at least about 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1, 5, 10, 30, 50 and

100, 200, 300, 500 mb in size. Large nucleic acid molecules typically can be on the order of about 10 to about 450 or more mb, and can be of various sizes, such as, for example, from about 250 to about 400 mb, about 150 to about 200 mb, about 90 to about 120 mb, about 60 to about 100 mb and about 15 to 50 mb. A large nucleic acid molecule may be larger than about 8 kb (e.g., about 8 kb to about 1 mb) as will be apparent based on the context.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Examples of large nucleic acid molecules include, but are not limited to, natural chromosomes and fragments thereof, especially mammalian chromosomes and fragments thereof which retain a centromere or retain a centromere and telomeres, artificial chromosome expression systems (ACEs which include a mouse centromere; also called satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes (SATACs); see U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,025,155, issued February 15; and 6,077,697, issued June 20, 2000), mammalian artificial chromosomes (MACs), plant artificial chromosomes, insect artificial chromosomes, avian artificial chromosomes and minichromosomes (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,712,134, issued January 27, 1998; 5,891,691, issued April 6, 1999; and 5,288,625, issued February 22, 1994). Useful large nucleic acid molecules can include a single copy of a desired nucleic acid fragment encoding a particular nucleotide sequence, such as a gene of interest (transgene of interest), or can carry multiple copies thereof or multiple genes or different heterologous sequences of nucleotides. For example, the chromosomes may carry 1 to about 100 or 1 to about 1000 or even more copies of a gene of interest. Large nucleic acid molecules can be associated with proteins, for example chromosomal proteins, that typically function to regulate gene expression and/or participate in determining overall structure.

A "monoclonal antibody" is an antibody in a population of antibodies each of which have the same primary structure.

"Native" as used herein means being naturally associated with or a substance that is produced by a component or organism of interest (in which case the substance would be native to the component or organism) or being in an original form.

A "nucleic acid fragment of interest" or "nucleotide sequence of interest" may be a trait-producing sequence, by which it is meant a sequence conferring a non-native

trait upon the cell in which the protein encoded by the trait-producing sequence is expressed. The term "non-native" when used in the context of a trait-producing sequence means that the trait produced is different than one would find in an unmodified organism which can mean that the organism produces high amounts of a natural substance in comparison to an unmodified organism, or produces a non-natural substance. For example, the genome of a bird could be modified to produce proteins not normally produced in birds such as, for example, useful animal proteins (e.g., human proteins) such as hormones, cytokines and antibodies.

A nucleic acid fragment of interest may additionally be a "marker nucleic acid" or expressed as a "marker polypeptide". Marker genes encode proteins that can be easily detected in transformed cells and are, therefore, useful in the study of those cells. Examples of suitable marker genes include β -galactosidase, green or yellow fluorescent proteins, enhanced green fluorescent protein, chloramphenicol acetyl transferase, luciferase, and the like. Such regions may also include those 5' noncoding sequences involved with initiation of transcription and translation, such as the enhancer, TATA box, capping sequence, CAAT sequence, and the like.

As used herein, "nucleic acid" refers to a polynucleotide containing at least two covalently linked nucleotide or nucleotide analog subunits. A nucleic acid can be a deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), a ribonucleic acid (RNA), or an analog of DNA or RNA. Nucleotide analogs are commercially available and methods of preparing polynucleotides containing such nucleotide analogs are known (Lin et al. (1994) Nucl. Acids Res. 22:5220-5234; Jellinek et al. (1995) Biochemistry 34:11363-11372; Pagratis et al. (1997) Nature Biotechnol. 15:68-73). The nucleic acid can be single-stranded, double-stranded, or a mixture thereof. For purposes herein, unless specified otherwise, the nucleic acid is double-stranded, or if it is apparent from the context that the nucleic acid is not double stranded. Nucleic acids include any natural or synthetic linear and sequential array of nucleotides and nucleosides, for example cDNA, genomic DNA, mRNA, tRNA, oligonucleotides, oligonucleosides and derivatives thereof. For ease of discussion, certain nucleic acids may be collectively referred to herein as "constructs," "plasmids," or "vectors."

Techniques useful for isolating and characterizing the nucleic acids and proteins of the present invention are well known to those of skill in the art and standard molecular biology and biochemical manuals may be consulted to select suitable protocols without undue experimentation. See, for example, Sambrook et al, 1989, "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual", 2nd ed., Cold Spring Harbor, the content of which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

A "nucleoside" is conventionally understood by workers of skill in fields related to the present invention as comprising a monosaccharide linked in glycosidic linkage to a purine or pyrimidine base. A "nucleotide" comprises a nucleoside with at least one phosphate group appended, typically at a 3' or a 5' position (for pentoses) of the saccharide, but may be at other positions of the saccharide. A nucleotide may be abbreviated herein as "nt." Nucleotide residues occupy sequential positions in an oligonucleotide or a polynucleotide. Accordingly a modification or derivative of a nucleotide may occur at any sequential position in an oligonucleotide or a polynucleotide. All modified or derivatized oligonucleotides and polynucleotides are encompassed within the invention and fall within the scope of the claims. Modifications or derivatives can occur in the phosphate group, the monosaccharide or the base.

By way of nonlimiting examples, the following descriptions provide certain modified or derivatized nucleotides. The phosphate group may be modified to a thiophosphate or a phosphonate. The phosphate may also be derivatized to include an additional esterified group to form a triester. The monosaccharide may be modified by being, for example, a pentose or a hexose other than a ribose or a deoxyribose. The monosaccharide may also be modified by substituting hydryoxyl groups with hydro or amino groups, by esterifying additional hydroxyl groups. The base may be modified as well. Several modified bases occur naturally in various nucleic acids and other modifications may mimic or resemble such naturally occurring modified bases. Nonlimiting examples of modified or derivatized bases include 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-chlorouracil, 5-iodouracil, hypoxanthine, xanthine, 4-acetylcytosine, 5-(carboxyhydroxylmethyl) uracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyl-2-thiouridine, 5-

carboxymethylaminomethyluracil, dihydrouracil, beta-D-galactosylqueosine, inosine, N6-isopentenyladenine, 1-methylguanine, 1-methylinosine, 2,2-dimethylguanine, 2methyladenine, 2-methylguanine, 3-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, N6-adenine, 7methylguanine, 5-methylaminomethyluracil, 5-methoxyaminomethyl-2-thiouracil, S'-methoxycarboxymethyluracil, beta-D-mannosylqueosine, 5-methoxyuracil, methylthio-N6-isopentenyladenine, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid wybutoxosine, (v), 2-thiocytosine, 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiouracil, thiouracil, 5-methyluracil, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 3-(3-amino-3-N-2-carboxypropyl) uracil, (acp3)w, and 2,6diaininopurine. Nucleotides may also be modified to harbor a label. Nucleotides may also bear a fluorescent label or a biotin label.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "operably linked" refers to an arrangement of elements wherein the components so described are configured so as to perform their usual function. Control sequences operably linked to a coding sequence are capable of effecting the expression of the coding sequence. The control sequences need not be contiguous with the coding sequence, so long as they function to direct the expression thereof. For example, intervening untranslated yet transcribed sequences can be present between a promoter sequence and the coding sequence and the promoter sequence can still be considered "operably linked" to the coding sequence.

"Therapeutic proteins" or "pharmaceutical proteins" include an amino acid sequence which in whole or in part makes up a drug. In one embodiment, a pharmaceutical composition or therapeutic composition includes one or more pharmaceutical proteins or therapeutic proteins.

The terms "polynucleotide," "oligonucleotide," and "nucleic acid sequence" are used interchangeably herein and include, but are not limited to, coding sequences (polynucleotide(s) or nucleic acid sequence(s) which are transcribed and translated into polypeptide in vitro or in vivo when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory or control sequences); control sequences (e.g., translational start and stop codons, promoter sequences, ribosome binding sites, polyadenylation signals, transcription factor binding sites, transcription termination sequences, upstream and

downstream regulatory domains, enhancers, silencers, and the like); and regulatory sequences (DNA sequences to which a transcription factor(s) binds and alters the activity of a gene's promoter either positively (induction) or negatively (repression). No limitation as to length or to synthetic origin are suggested by the terms described above.

As used herein the terms "peptide," "polypeptide" and "protein" refer to a polymer of amino acids in a serial array, linked through peptide bonds. A "peptide" typically is a polymer of at least two to about 30 amino acids linked in a serial array by peptide bonds. The term "polypeptide" includes proteins, protein fragments, protein analogues, oligopeptides and the like. The term "polypeptides" contemplates polypeptides as defined above that are encoded by nucleic acids, produced through recombinant technology (isolated from an appropriate source such as a bird), or synthesized. The term "polypeptides" further contemplates polypeptides as defined above that include chemically modified amino acids or amino acids covalently or noncovalently linked to labeling moieties.

The terms "percent sequence identity" or "percent sequence similarity" as used herein refer to the degree of sequence identity between two nucleic acid sequences or two amino acid sequences as determined using the algorithm of Karlin & Attschul, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 87: 2264-2268 (1990), modified as in Karlin & Attschul, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 90: 5873-5877 (1993). Such an algorithm is incorporated into the NBLAST and XBLAST programs of Attschul et al, 1990, T. Mol. Biol. 215: 403-410. BLAST nucleotide searches are performed with the NBLAST program, score = 100, word length = 12, to obtain nucleotide sequences homologous to a nucleic acid molecule of the invention. BLAST protein searches are performed with the XBLAST program, score = 50, word length = 3, to obtain amino acid sequences homologous to a reference polypeptide. To obtain gapped alignments for comparison purposes, Gapped BLAST is utilized as described in Attschul et al, Nucl. Acids Res. 25: 3389-3402 (1997). When utilizing BLAST and Gapped BLAST programs, the default parameters of the respective programs (e.g. XBLAST and NBLAST) are used. Other algorithms, programs and default settings may also be suitable such as, but not only, the GCG-

Sequence Analysis Package of the U.K. Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre that includes programs for nucleotide or amino acid sequence comparisons. Examples of useful algorithms are FASTA and BESTFIT.

The term "polyclonal antibodies" as used herein refers to a population of antibodies each of which recognize the same antigen or each of which recognize an antigen of a substance which contains one or more antigens.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "promoter" as used herein refers to the DNA sequence that determines the site of transcription initiation by an RNA polymerase. A "promoter-proximal element" is a regulatory sequence generally within about 200 base pairs of the transcription start site.

The term "pseudo-recombination site" as used herein refers to a site at which an integrase can facilitate recombination even though the site may not have a sequence identical to the sequence of its wild-type recombination site. For example, a phiC3 1 integrase and vector carrying a phiC3 1 wild-type recombination site can be placed into an avian cell. The wild-type recombination sequence aligns itself with a sequence in the avian cell genome and the integrase facilitates a recombination event. When the sequence from the genomic site in the avian cell, where the integration of the vector took place, is examined, the sequence at the genomic site typically has some identity to, but may not be identical with, the wild-type bacterial genome recombination site. The recombination site in the avian cell genome is considered to be a pseudorecombination site (e.g., a pseudo-attP site) at least because the avian cell is heterologous to the normal phiC31 phage/bacterial cell system. The size of the pseudo-recombination site can be determined through the use of a variety of methods including, but not limited to, (i) sequence alignment comparisons, (ii) secondary structural comparisons, (iii) deletion or point mutation analysis to find the functional limits of the pseudo-recombination site, and (iv) combinations of the foregoing.

The terms "recombinant cell" and "genetically transformed cell" refer to a cell comprising a combination of nucleic acid segments not found in a single cell with each other in nature. A new combination of nucleic acid segments can be introduced into an organism using a wide array of nucleic acid manipulation techniques available to

5

10

15

20

25

those skilled in the art. The recombinant cell may harbor a vector that is extragenomic, i.e. that does not covalently insert into the cellular genome, including a non-nuclear (e.g. mitochondrial) genome(s). A recombinant cell may further harbor a vector or a portion thereof that is intragenomic, i.e. covalently incorporated within the genome of the recombinant cell.

The term "recombination site" as used herein refers to a polynucleotide stretch comprising a recombination site normally recognized and used by an integrase. For example, λ phage is a temperate bacteriophage that infects E. coli. The phage has one attachment site for recombination (attP) and the E. coli bacterial genome has an attachment site for recombination (attB). Both of these sites are recombination sites for λ integrase. Recombination sites recognized by a particular integrase can be derived from a homologous system and associated with heterologous sequences, for example, the attP site can be placed in other systems to act as a substrate for the integrase.

The terms "recombinant nucleic acid" and "recombinant DNA" as used herein refer to combinations of at least two nucleic acid sequences that are not naturally found in a eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell. The nucleic acid sequences may include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid vectors, gene expression regulatory elements, origins of replication, suitable gene sequences that when expressed confer antibiotic resistance, protein-encoding sequences and the like. The term "recombinant polypeptide" is meant to include a polypeptide produced by recombinant DNA techniques. A recombinant polypeptide may be distinct from a naturally occurring polypeptide either in its location, purity or structure. Generally, a recombinant polypeptide will be present in a cell in an amount different from that normally observed in nature.

As used herein, the term "satellite DNA-based artificial chromosome (SATAC)" (e.g., ACE) is a type of artificial chromosome. These artificial chromosomes are substantially all neutral non-coding sequences (heterochromatin) except for foreign heterologous, typically gene-encoding nucleic acid, that is present within (see U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,025,155, issued February 15, 2000 and 6,077,697, issued

June 20, 2000 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183, published October 30, 1997).

The term "source of integrase activity" as used herein refers to a polypeptide or multimeric protein having serine recombinase (integrase) activity in an avian cell. The term may further refer to a polynucleotide encoding the serine recombinase, such as an mRNA, an expression vector, a gene or isolated gene that may be expressed as the recombinase-specific polypeptide or protein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein the term "therapeutic substance" refers to a component that comprises a substance which can provide for a therapeutic effect, for example, a therapeutic protein.

"Transchromosomic avian" means an avian which contains an artificial chromosome in some or all of its cells. A transchromosomic avian can include the artificial chromosome in its germ cells.

The term "transcription regulatory sequences" as used herein refers to nucleotide sequences that are associated with a gene nucleic acid sequence and which regulate the transcriptional expression of the gene. Exemplary transcription regulatory sequences include enhancer elements, hormone response elements, steroid response elements, negative regulatory elements, and the like.

The term "transfection" as used herein refers to the process of inserting a nucleic acid into a host cell. Many techniques are well known to those skilled in the art to facilitate transfection of a nucleic acid into an eukaryotic cell. These methods include, for instance, treating the cells with high concentrations of salt such as a calcium or magnesium salt, an electric field, detergent, or liposome mediated transfection, to render the host cell competent for the uptake of the nucleic acid molecules, and by such methods as micro-injection into a pro-nucleus, sperm-mediated and restriction-mediated integration.

The term "transformed" as used herein refers to a heritable alteration in a cell resulting from the uptake of a heterologous DNA.

As used herein, the term "transgene" means a nucleic acid sequence that is partly or entirely heterologous, i.e., foreign, to the transgenic animal or cell into which

it is introduced, or, is homologous to an endogenous gene of the transgenic animal or cell into which it is introduced, but which is designed to be inserted, or is inserted, into the animal's genome in such a way as to alter the genome of the cell into which it is inserted (e.g., it is inserted at a location which differs from that of the natural gene or its insertion results in a knockout).

As used herein, a "transgenic avian" is any avian, as defined herein, in which one or more of the cells of the avian contain heterologous nucleic acid introduced by manipulation, such as by transgenic techniques. The nucleic acid may be introduced into a cell, directly or indirectly, by introduction into a precursor of the cell by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. Genetic manipulation also includes classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization. The heterologous nucleic acid may be an artificial chromosome or may be integrated within a chromosome of the avian, or it may be extrachromosomally replicating DNA.

The term "trisomic" as used herein refers to a cell or animal, such as an avian cell or bird that has a 2n+1 chromosomal complement, where n is the haploid number of chromosomes, for the animal species concerned.

The terms "vector" or "nucleic acid vector" as used herein refer to a natural or synthetic single or double stranded plasmid or viral nucleic acid molecule (RNA or DNA) that can be transfected or transformed into cells and replicate independently of, or within, the host cell genome. The term "expression vector" as used herein refers to a nucleic acid vector that comprises a transcription regulatory region operably linked to a site wherein is, or can be, inserted, a nucleotide sequence to be transcribed and, optionally, to be expressed, for instance, but not limited to, a sequence coding at least one polypeptide.

Detailed Description

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides for the production of polyclonal antibodies, for example, human polyclonal antibodies, in avians and isolated avian cells. Such avians or avian cells may produce any useful type of antibody including, but not limited to,

one or more of IgG, IgM, IgA, IgE, and IgD including each of the subtypes of these antibodies. For example, subtypes of IgG include IgGl, IgG2, IgG3 and IgG4.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one particularly useful embodiment, the invention provides for the production of polyclonal antibodies which are deposited in the eggs of avians, such as chickens. It has been shown that active deposition of chicken IgG into the egg is mediated by specific sequences on the Fc portion of the antibody (Morrison et al (2002) MoI Immunol. 8:619-25). The IgG Fc antibody portion has also been shown to mediate the deposition into an egg of either intravenously injected human IgG_5 or human monoclonal antibody produced in vivo from a transplanted chicken B-cell line, with high efficiency (Mohammed et al (1998) Immunotechnology, 4(2):115-25). Chicken IgY does not bind to protein A or G and therefore human IgG can be easily affinity purified from other proteins including chicken immunoglobulins using protein A and/or protein G based purification methodologies as is known in the art. In a particular aspect, the antibody is deposited in the yolk of the egg of the avian.

The invention provides for the insertion of large DNA segments into the germline of avians or avian cells. In one particular aspect, the large DNA segments include regions encoding components necessary for the production of human polyclonal antibodies. In one embodiment, the DNA segments include one or more Ig loci. The Ig loci may include one or more of human Igλ, Igκ, IgH, and portions The Ig loci may be modified to include additional components, such as thereof. additional variable or constant regions, or they may be in their native form. Certain Ig loci and other disclosure which may be useful in accordance with the present invention are disclosed in, for example, US patent application publication No. 2002/0132373, published September 19, 2002; US patent application publication No. 2002/0088016, published July 4, 2002; US patent application publication No. 2004/0231012, published November 18, 2004; US Patent No. 6,348,349, issued February 19, 2002; US Patent No. 5,545,807, issued August 13, 1996; and Popov et al (1999) J. Exp. Med. 189: 1611-1619. The disclosures of each of these three published patent applications and two issued patents and journal article are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference. In one useful embodiment, the Ig loci shown in Fig. 27A and 27B

are used to produce polyclonal antibodies in accordance with the present invention. These loci are disclosed in Nicholson, et al (1999) J. Immunology 163(12):6898-6906.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The DNA segments comprising regions encoding components necessary for the production of human polyclonal antibodies may be employed in the invention in any useful form. For example, the DNA may be linear or circular. Typically, the DNA segments are present in a cloning vehicle which will facilitate the germline transmission of the DNA encoding the polyclonal antibodies. In one embodiment, artificial chromosomes which include one or more transgenes comprising components necessary for the production of human polyclonal antibodies are contemplated for use to produce germline transgenic avians of the invention. Typically, in this embodiment, a germline chimeric avian is obtained from embryos or germline cells of avians, such as chickens, into which one or more artificial chromosomes comprising the polyclonal antibody transgenes have been introduced as disclosed herein. Subsequently, a transgenic or fully transgenic (e.g., transchromosomic) G1 bird can be obtained from the germline chimera.

In one useful embodiment, one or more Ig loci are included in an artificial chromosome. The artificial chromosome is introduced into an avian genome as disclosed herein.

In one embodiment two artificial chromosomes are used, one having an Ig heavy chain locus and the other having an Ig light chain locus. In one embodiment, the two artificial chromosomes are co-introduced into an avian embryo to produce a germline-transgenic or transchromosomic avian which contains both chromosomes in its genome.

In another embodiment, one or more DNA segments comprising regions necessary for the production of human polyclonal antibodies (e.g., Ig loci) may be used to produce chimeric and germline transgenic avians by incorporation into the genome of an avian by employing integrase mediated transgenesis as disclosed herein.

The invention also contemplates one or more transgenes comprising components necessary for the production of human polyclonal antibodies such as Ig loci being introduced into an immortalized avian cell line, the cells of which may be

5

10

15

20

25

30

capable of secreting the polyclonal antibodies into growth medium. In one particular embodiment, immortalized cell lines are derived from tumor cells of an avian oviduct or tumor cells from other cells of an avian, for example, cell lines disclosed in US Patent No 10/926,707, filed August 25, 2004.

The invention also provides for the production and isolation of cell lines capable of producing monoclonal antibodies. By using standard methodologies well known in the art such as those disclosed in Michael et al (1998) Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:1166-1171, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference, cells of transgenic avians which contain human Ig heavy chain and human light chain producing loci in their genomes can be used to produce cell lines capable of producing human monoclonal antibodies. For example, the transgenic or transchromosomic chicken is immunized with an antigen and hybridomas are produced by fusing cells (e.g., spleen cells) of the transgenic bird to an immortalized cell line to produce hybridomas. Antibody produced by individual hybridoma clones is screened to identify antibody with binding specificity for the antigen. The exon DNA (e.g., cDNA) encoding the antibody is cloned into mammalian Ig expression vectors which are co-transfected into mammalian myeloma cells to produce antigen specific antibody.

Further, it is contemplated that immunoglobulin genes and other useful products can be provided by the invention. For example, genes encoding monoclonal antibodies can be obtained from monoclonal antibody producing cell lines produced in accordance with the present invention.

The present invention contemplates the production of artificial chromosomes containing large transgenes. In one specific embodiment, the invention provides for the production of artificial chromosomes containing yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs) which contain a large DNA insert such as an Ig locus.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides for the production of artificial chromosomes which contain transgenes wherein the transgene is introduced into the artificial chromosome during the de novo construction of the artificial chromosome. In one particularly useful embodiment of the invention, production of

5

10

15

20

25

30

artificial chromosomes which contain large transgenes (e.g., one or more Ig locus) is provided for. Large transgenes as disclosed herein can refer to transgenes greater in size than, for example, about 8 kb or about 10 kb or about 20 kb (e.g., about 8 kb to about 100 mb in size or about 10 kb to about 100 mb in size).

In one embodiment, the invention provides for the introduction of transgene DNA into a cell in which the artificial chromosome is produced at the time of production or assembly of the artificial chromosome. For example, components useful for the production of an artificial chromosome and one or more transgenes are introduced into the cell at about the same time leading to the production of an artificial chromosome containing the transgene or transgenes. In one embodiment, the transgene will include a cloning vector such as a BAC or YAC to which the transgene is linked when introduced into the cell. In another embodiment, the transgene is removed from the cloning vehicle before introduction into the cell. For example, a cloning vehicle containing the transgene can be digested with a nuclease such as a restriction enzyme to release from the cloning vehicle the DNA sequence (transgene) to be included in the artificial chromosome during its assembly. In one embodiment, after restriction nuclease digestion the DNA sequence of interest is separated from the cloning vehicle (e.g., by electrophoresis) prior to introduction of the DNA sequence into the cell. Without wishing to limit the invention to any theory or mechanism of operation, it is believed that as the artificial chromosome is assembled in the cell the transgene(s) is incorporated into the artificial chromosome during the assembly.

In one embodiment, for artificial chromosome assembly, cells may be cotransfected with the transgene DNA and ribosomal RNA encoding DNA (rDNA). hi one embodiment, the rDNA is included in a cloning vehicle such as a plasmid or a cosmid. In one useful aspect of the invention, the cell in which the artificial chromosome is produced provides for certain components which will make up the new artificial chromosome such as telomeric nucleotide sequences. The cells which contain the new transgene containing artificial chromosome are identified and isolated. In one embodiment, the transgene carries a selectable marker such as a drug resistant gene providing for the selection of cells containing the new artificial chromosome.

Spontaneous generation of artificial chromosomes may be accomplished by the introduction of heterologous DNA and a marker gene into a cell such as a fibroblast cell, for example, DF-I cells (US Patent No. 5,672,485, issued September 30, 1997) or chicken embryo fibroblast cells. However, the methods are not limited to use of a fibroblast cell and the invention contemplates the employment of any useful cell. For example, cell lines such as CHO cells, HeIa cells and other animal cell lines, for example, mammalian cell lines, are contemplated for use as disclosed herein. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates the introduction of a desired transgene into a cell in combination with a marker and heterologous DNA thereby providing for the spontaneous generation of artificial chromosomes containing the desired transgene. The desired transgene typically includes a pharmaceutical protein coding sequence, such as a coding sequence for a pharmaceutical protein disclosed herein, and/or a promoter which functions in the avian oviduct or an active portion thereof. In one useful embodiment, the desired transgene comprises one or more human Ig locus or a portion thereof.

Any useful method for the spontaneous assembly or production of artificial chromosomes is contemplated for use in accordance with the present invention. That is, incorporation of a nucleotide sequence of interest such as a promoter (e.g., ovalbumin promoter, ovomucoid promoter, lysozyme promoter or other promoters which function in the avian oviduct) and/or a coding sequence for a pharmaceutical protein during assembly of the chromosome (e.g., spontaneous assembly) is contemplated. For example, spontaneous assembly of artificial chromosomes (e.g., dicentric chromosomes minichromosomes, satellite artificial chromosomes or megachromosomes) as disclosed in, for example, US Patent No. 6,743,967, issued June 1, 2004; US Patent No. 5,288,625, issued February 22, 1994; and WO97/40183, the disclosures of which are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference, is contemplated for use in conjunction with the present invention.

A selectable marker may be included in one or more vectors which are used in artificial chromosome construction (e.g., transgene containing vectors and/or other vectors containing DNA useful in production of the artificial chromosomes, for

example, and without limitation, rDNA). In the case where multiple vectors are introduced into a cell to produce an artificial chromosome, some or all of the vectors may have a selectable marker. In such a case, the selectable markers may be different selectable markers. Examples of useful selectable markers include, without limitation, genes which provide for resistance to hygromycin, zeomycin, neomycin and blastomycin. In one embodiment, vectors, for example, linearized vectors, when present in a cell that is producing a chromosome of the invention, may incorporate efficiently into the new chromosome, thereby precluding the need for one or more markers.

One advantage of introducing large DNA molecules into an artificial chromosome during its assembly is that large DNA molecules can be gel purified and directly transfected as a linear molecule into the cell line in which the chromosome is being assembled. Gel purification is important for isolating DNA molecules such as YACs from the other components of the host cells including the native cellular chromosomal DNA. Large, linear YACs are routinely purified in intact form by gel purification methods. Large circular YACs (cYAC) are not able to migrate through agarose in pulsed field gel electrophoresis (PFGE) (i.e, the cYACs remain in the wells) and therefore cannot be gel purified.

The present methods are contemplated for the production of artificial chromosomes which contain any useful transgene. In one embodiment, artificial chromosomes which contain immunoglobulin genes (e.g., coding sequences for immunoglobulins and/or certain native gene expression controlling regions for immunoglobulins), such as human immunoglobulin loci or loci portions, are produced. In one particularly useful embodiment, the Ig loci include coding sequences for the immunoglobulins and certain native gene expression controlling regions of immunoglobulins. The human Ig containing artificial chromosome may be introduced into an avian such as a chicken such that the chicken produces human antibodies in its serum and the antibodies localize to the egg. hi one useful embodiment, the antibodies are polyclonal in nature and are produced by immunization of the transgenic animal with an antigen. In the case of such transgenic avians, such as chickens, the invention

5

10

15

20

25

30

1

contemplates the polyclonal human antibodies being deposited in the yolk of laying hens through a native transport system that has been shown to transfer antibodies, including human antibodies, from the blood serum to the yolk of forming eggs. In one embodiment, the invention contemplates the deposition of an amount between about 0.1 µg and about 1 gram of polyclonal antibody per egg.

Human Ig genes are encoded on separate loci. Human heavy chain (IgH) is believed to be encoded by a single locus that is ~ 1.5 mb in size. There are believed to be two loci for the human light chain, Igl£ and Ig λ , either of which may be used for production of functional antibodies. The Ig $\ddot{\zeta}$ locus is believed to be ~ 1.1 mb and the Ig λ locus is believed to be ~ 3 mb. The invention contemplates the production of transgenic avians that carry either the light or the heavy chain or both the light and the heavy chain in their genome. For example, the loci may be present on one or more artificial chromosomes introduced into an avian's cells or may be introduced into the avian's genome by integrase mediated recombination as disclosed herein.

In one embodiment, two artificial chromosomes are produced, one containing the light chain and one containing the heavy chain. In one embodiment, each artificial chromosome may be used to produce a separate line of animal (e.g., two lines of chickens). The two lines are crossed and offspring are selected that carry heavy and light chain artificial chromosomes. In another embodiment, the two artificial chromosomes are co-introduced into the avian, e.g., co-injected into a germinal disc.

In another embodiment, an artificial chromosome may be created that carries both the heavy locus and light chain locus allowing generation of a single line of animals capable of producing antibodies.

In one embodiment of the invention, it is contemplated that the Ig gene(s) includes one or more additional variable region genes and/or one or more constant region genes which are not normally present in the Ig gene(s).

Ig genes are polymorphic, particularly in the variable coding regions. Therefore, Ig-artificial chromosomes can be produced that are capable of creating polyclonal antibodies that are specifically enhanced for a particular target antigen. For example, it is found that a human family is particularly resistant to the development of

cancer, for example, a certain type of cancer such as breast cancer. The resistance trait is traced to their heavy and light chain genes, suggesting that this combination of heavy and light chain alleles can produce a mixture of antibodies that are exceptionally able to target and destroy cancer cells such as breast cancer cells. The heavy and light chain genes can be cloned from DNA extracted from a family member and inserted into an artificial chromosome. Therefore, in one embodiment of the invention, a transgenic animal such as a chicken carrying an artificial chromosome will produce polyclonal antibodies such that when immunized with cancer cells, or antigens thereof, such as breast cancer cells, or antigens thereof, polyclonal antibodies will be produced that can be used to treat cancer patients, for example, breast cancer patients.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides for recombinant vertebrate cells (e.g., transgenic or transchromosomal avian cells) and transgenic vertebrate animals (e.g., transgenic or transchromosomal avians) and methods of making the cells and the animals. For example, the invention provides for methods of inserting nucleotide sequences into the genome of vertebrate animals or into the cells of vertebrate animals in a site specific manner. Examples of vertebrates include, without limitation, birds, mammals, fish, reptiles and amphibians. Examples of mammals include sheep, goats and cows. In one certain embodiment of the invention, the vertebrate animals are birds or avians. Examples of birds include, without limitation, chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, quail, pheasants, parrots, finches, hawks, crows and ratites including ostriches, emu and cassowary. Methods disclosed herein for producing transgenic and transchromosomic avians are generally applicable for all avians. For example, though the size of the hard shell egg laid by avians may vary substantially (e.g., hummingbird eggs compared to ostrich eggs), the size and structure of the germinal disc is substantially the same among avians. Therefore, since the present invention, in large part, relies on the injection of large DNA molecules (e.g., artificial chromosomes) into a germinal disc, a practitioner in the art would expect that the invention will function universally among avians.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides for methods of inserting nucleotide sequences into the genome of an animal using methods of transgenesis

based on site specific integration, for example, site specific integrase mediatedtransgenesis. The present invention contemplates any useful method of integrase mediated transgenesis including but not limited to, transgenesis mediated by serine recombinases and tyrosine recombinases. Serine recombinases are well known in the art and include without limitation, EcoYBCK₅ ΦC31, SCH10.38c, SCC88.14, 5 SC8F4.15c, SCD12A.23, Bxbl, WwK₅ Sau CcrB, Bsu CisB, TP901-1, Φ370.1, Φ105, ΦFC1, A118, Cacl956, Cacl951, Sau CcrA, Spn, TnpX, TndX, SPBc2, SC3C8.24, SC2E1.37, SCD78.04c, R4₅ ΦRvl, Y4bA₅ BJa₅ SsoISC1904b, SsoISC1904a₅ Aam, MjaMJ1004, Pab₅ SsoISC1913, HpyIS607₅ MceRvO921, MtuRvO921, MtuRv2979c, MtuRv2792c, MtuISY349 5 MtuRv3828c, SauSKl, Spy, EcoTn21, Mlo92 5 EcoTn3, 10 LIa₅ Cpe, SauSK41, BmeTn5083, SfaTn917, Bme53₅Ran, RmzY4CG₅ SarpNLl, Pje, Xan, ISXc5, Pae, Xca, Req, Mlo90, PpsTn5501, pMER05, CgI₅ MuGin, StyHin, Xfa91 1, Xfa910, Rrh, SauTn552 and Aac serine recombinases. **Tyrosine** recombinases well known in the art include without limitation, BS codV, BS ripX, BS 15 ydcL, CB tnpA, CoIID 5 CP4, Cre, D29, DLP12, DN int, EC FimB, EC FimE, EC orf, EC xerC, EC xerD, Φll, Φ135 Φ80, Φadh, ΦCTX, ΦLC3, FLP, ΦR73, Hlorf, HI rci, HI xerC, HI xerD, HK22, HPl, L2, L5, L54, λ, LL orf, LL xerC, LO L5, MJ orf, ML orf, MP int, MT int, MT orf, MV4, P186, P2, P21, P22, P4, P434, PA sss, PM fmiB, pAEI, pCLI, pKDI, pMEA, pSAM2, pSB2, pSB3, pSDL2, pSEIOI, pSE211, pSMI, 20 pSRl, pWS58, R721, Rci, SF6, SLPl, SM orf, SsrA, SSVl, T12, Tn21, Tn4430, Tn554a, Tn554b, Tn7, Tn916, Tuc, WZ int, XisA and XisC. Other enzymes which may be useful for mediation of transgenesis in accordance with the present invention include, certain transposases, invertases and resolvases.

In certain instances, integration host factors (IHF) may be necessary for the integration of nucleotide sequences of the invention into the genome of cells as disclosed herein. In such a case, the integration host factors may be delivered to the cells directly or they may be delivered to the cells in the form of a nucleic acid which, in the case of RNA, is translated to produce the IHF or, in the case of DNA, is transcribed and translated to produce the IHF.

25

The present invention contemplates the use of any system capable of site specifically inserting a nucleotide sequence of interest into the genome of a cell, for example, to produce a transgenic vertebrate animal. Typically, although not exclusively, these systems require at least three components: 1) a sequence in the genome which specifies the site of insertion; 2) a nucleotide sequence which is directed to the site of insertion and an enzyme which catalyzes the insertion of the nucleotide sequence into the genome at the site of insertion. Many enzymes, including integrases, which are capable of site specifically inserting nucleotide sequences into the genome have been characterized. Examples of these enzymes are disclosed in for example, Esposito et al (1997) Nucleic Acids Research, 25;3605-3614 and Nunes-Düby et al (1998) Nucleic Acids Research, 26; 391-406. The disclosure of each of these references is incorporated herein in their entirety.

In one embodiment of the present invention, a serine recombinase is employed. Serine recombinase integrase mediates recombination between an attB site on a transgene vector and an attP or a pseudo attP site on a chromosome. In the method of the invention for integrase-mediated transgenesis, a heterologous wild-type attP site can be integrated into a nuclear genome to create a transgenic cell line or a transgenic vertebrate animal, such as an avian. A serine recombinase (integrase) and an attB-bearing transgene vector are then introduced into cells harboring the heterologous attP site, or into embryos derived from animals which bear the attP recombination site. The locations of attP and attB may be reversed such that the attB site is inserted into a chromosome and the attP sequence resides in an incoming transgene vector. In either case, the art site of the introduced vector would then preferentially recombine with the integrated heterologous art site in the genome of the recipient cell.

The methods of the invention are based, in part, on the discovery that there exists in vertebrate animal genomes, such as avian genomes, a number of specific nucleic acid sequences, termed pseudo-recombination sites, the sequences of which may be distinct from wild-type recombination sites but which can be recognized by a site-specific integrase and used to promote the efficient insertion of heterologous genes or polynucleotides into the targeted nuclear genome. The inventors have

identified pseudo-recombination sites in avian cells capable of recombining with a recombination site, such as an attB site within a recombinant nucleic acid molecule introduced into the target avian cell. The invention is also based on the prior integration of a heterologous att recombination site, typically isolated from a bacteriophage or a modification thereof, into the genome of the target avian cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Integration into a predicted chromosomal site is useful to improve the predictability of expression, which is particularly advantageous when creating transgenic avians. Transgenesis by methods that result in insertion of the transgene into random positions of the avian genome is unpredictable since the transgene may not express at the expected levels or in the predicted tissues.

The invention as disclosed herein, therefore, provides methods for site-specifically genetically transforming an avian nuclear genome. In general, an avian cell having a first recombination site in the nuclear genome is transformed with a site-specific polynucleotide construct comprising a second recombination sequence and one or more polynucleotides of interest. Into the same cell, integrase activity may be introduced that specifically recognizes the first and second recombination sites under conditions such that the polynucleotide sequence of interest is inserted into the nuclear genome via an integrase-mediated recombination event between the first and second recombination sites.

The integrase activity, or a source thereof, can be introduced into the cell prior to, or concurrent with, the introduction of the site-specific construct. The integrase can be delivered to a cell as a polypeptide, or by expressing the integrase from a source polynucleotide such as an mRNA or from an expression vector that encodes the integrase, either of which can be delivered to the target cell before, during or after delivery of the polynucleotide of interest. Any integrase that has activity in a cell may be useful in the present invention, including HK022 (Kolot et al, (2003) Biotechnol. Bioeng. 84: 56-60). In one embodiment, the integrase is a serine recombinase as described, for example, by Smith & Thorpe, in MoI. Microbiol., 44: 299-307 (2002). For example, the integrase may be TP901-1 (Stoll et al, J. Bact, 184: 3657-3663 (2002); Olivares et al, Gene, 278:167-176 (2001) or the integrase from the phage

phiC31.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The nucleotide sequence of the junctions between an integrated transgene into the attP (or attB site) would be known. Thus, a PCR assay can be designed by one of skill in the art to detect when the integration event has occurred. The PCR assay for integration into a heterologous wild-type attB or attP site can also be readily incorporated into a quantitative PCR assay using TAQMANTM or related technology so that the efficiency of integration can be measured.

In one embodiment, the minimal attB and attP sites able to catalyze recombination mediated by the phiC31 integrase are 34 and 39 bp, respectively. In cell lines that harbor a heterologous integrated attP site, however, integrase may have a preference for the inserted attP over any pseudo-attP sites of similar length, because pseudo-attP sites have very low sequence identity (for example, between 10 to 50% identity) compared to the more efficient wild-type attP sequence. It is within the scope of the methods of the invention, however, for the recombination site within the target genome to be a pseudo-att site such as a pseudo-attP site or an attP introduced into a genome.

The sites used for recognition and recombination of phage and bacterial DNAs (the native host system) are generally non-identical, although they typically have a common core region of nucleic acids. In one embodiment, the bacterial sequence is called the attB sequence (bacterial attachment) and the phage sequence is called the attP sequence (phage attachment). Because they are different sequences, recombination can result in a stretch of nucleic acids (for example, attL or attR for left and right) that is neither an attB sequence or an attP sequence, and likely is functionally unrecognizable as a recombination site to the relevant enzyme, thus removing the possibility that the enzyme will catalyze a second recombination reaction that would reverse the first.

The integrase may recognize a recombination site where sequence of the 5' region of the recombination site can differ from the sequence of the 3' region of the recombination sequence. For example, for the phage phiC31 attP (the phage attachment site), the core region is 5'-TTG-3' the flanking sequences on either side are

5

10

15

20

25

30

represented here as attP5' and attP3', the structure of the attP recombination site is, accordingly, attP5'-TTG-attP3'. Correspondingly, for the native bacterial genomic target site (attB) the core region is 5'-TTG-3', and the flanking sequences on either side are represented here as attB5' and attB3'5 the structure of the attB recombination site is, accordingly, attB5'-TTG-attB3'. After a single-site, phiC31 integrase-mediated recombination event takes place between the phiC3 1 phage and the bacterial genome, the result is the following recombination product: attB5'-TTG-attP3'{phiC31 vector sequences}-attP5'-TTG-attB3'. In the method of invention, the attB site will be within a recombinant nucleic acid molecule that may be delivered to a target cell. The corresponding attP (or pseudo-attP) site will be within the cell nuclear genome. Consequently, after phiC31 integrase mediated recombination, the recombination product, the nuclear genome with the integrated heterologous polynucleotide will have sequence attP5'-TTG-attB3'{heterologous polynucleotide} -attB5'-TTG-attP3'. Typically, after recombination the post-recombination recombination sites are no longer able to act as substrate for the phiC31 integrase. This results in stable integration with little or no integrase mediated excision.

While the one useful recombination site to be included in the recombinant nucleic acid molecules and modified chromosomes of the present invention is the attP site, it is contemplated that any attP-like site may be used if compatible with the attB site. For instance, any pseudo-attP site of the chicken genome may be identified according to the methods of Example 7 herein and used as a heterologous att recombination site. For example, such attP-like sites may have a sequence that is greater than at least 25% identical to SEQ ID NO: 11 as shown in Fig. 19, such as described in Groth et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97: 5995-6000 (2000) incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. In one embodiment, the selected site will have a similar degree of efficiency of recombination, for example, at least the same degree of efficiency of recombination as the attP site (SEQ ID NO: 11) itself.

In the present invention, the recipient cell population may be an isolated cell line such as, for example, DF-I chicken fibroblasts, chicken DT40 cells or a cell population derived from an early stage embryo, such as a chicken stage I embryo or

mid stage or late stage (e.g., stage X) embryos. One useful avian cell population is blastodermal cells isolated from a stage X avian embryo. The methods of the present invention, therefore, include steps for the isolation of blastodermal cells that are then suspended in a cell culture medium or buffer for maintaining the cells in a viable state, and which allows the cell suspension to contact the nucleic acids of the present invention. It is also within the scope of the invention for the nucleic acid construct and the source of integrase activity to be delivered directly to an avian embryo such as a blastodermal layer, or to a tissue layer of an adult bird such as the lining of an oviduct.

5

10

15

20

25

30

When the recipient cell population is isolated from an early stage avian embryo, the embryos must first be isolated. For stage I avian embryos from, for example, a chicken, a fertilized ovum is surgically removed from a bird before the deposition of the outer hard shell has occurred. The nucleic acids for integrating a heterologous nucleic acid into a recipient cell genome may then be delivered to isolated embryos by lipofection, microinjection (as described in Example 6 below) or electroporation and the like. After delivery of the nucleic acid, the transfected embryo and its yolk may be deposited into the infundibulum of a recipient hen for the deposition of egg white proteins and a hard shell, and laying of the egg. Stage X avian embryos are obtained from freshly laid fertilized eggs and the blastodermal cells isolated as a suspension of cells in a medium, as described in Example 4 below. Isolated stage X blastodermal cell populations, once transfected, may be injected into recipient stage X embryos and the hard shell eggs resealed according to the methods described in U.S. Patent No. 6,397,777, issued June 4, 2002, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety by reference herein.

In one embodiment of the invention, once a heterologous nucleic acid is delivered to the recipient cell, integrase activity is expressed. The expressed integrase (or injected integrase polypeptide) then mediates recombination between the att site of the heterologous nucleic acid molecule, and the att (or pseudo att) site within the genomic DNA of the recipient avian cell.

It is within the scope of the present invention for the integrase-encoding sequence and a promoter operably linked thereto to be included in the delivered

5

10

15

20

25

30

nucleic acid molecule and that expression of the integrase activity occurs before integration of the heterologous nucleic acid into the cell genome. In one embodiment, an integrase-encoding nucleic acid sequence and associated promoter are in an expression vector that may be co-delivered to the recipient cell with the heterologous nucleic acid molecule to be integrated into the recipient genome.

One suitable integrase expressing expression vector for use in the present invention is pCMV-C3 lint (SEQ ID NO: 1) as shown in Fig. 9, and described in Groth et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97: 5995-6000 (2000), incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. In pCMV-C31int, expression of the integrase-encoding sequence is driven by the CMV promoter. However, any promoter may be used that will give expression of the integrase in a recipient cell, including operably linked avian-specific gene expression control regions of the avian ovalbumin, lysozyme, ovomucin, ovomucoid gene loci, viral gene promoters, inducible promoters, the RSV promoter and the like.

The recombinant nucleic acid molecules of the present invention for delivery of a heterologous polynucleotide to the genome of a recipient cell may comprise a nucleotide sequence encoding the attB attachment site of Streptomyces ambofaciens as described in Thorpe & Smith, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95: 5505-5510 (1998). The nucleic acid molecule of the present invention may further comprise an expression cassette for the expression in a recipient cell of a heterologous nucleic acid encoding a desired heterologous polypeptide. Optionally, the nucleic acid molecules may also comprise a marker such as, but not limited to, a puromycin resistance gene, a luciferase gene, EGFP, and the like.

It is contemplated that the expression cassette, for introducing a desired heterologous polypeptide, comprises a promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding the desired polypeptide and, optionally, a polyadenylation signal sequence. Exemplary nucleic acids suitable for use in the present invention are more fully described in the examples below.

In one embodiment of the present invention, following delivery of the nucleic acid molecule and a source of integrase activity into a cell population, for example, an

avian cell population, the cells are maintained under culture conditions suitable for the expression of the integrase and/or for the integrase to mediate recombination between the recombination site of the nucleic acid and recombination site in the genome of a recipient cell. When the recipient cell is cultured in vitro, such cells may be incubated at 37° Celsius. For example, chicken early stage blastodermal cells may be incubated at 37° Celsius. They may then be injected into an embryo within a hard shell, which is resealed for incubation until hatching. Alternatively, the transfected cells may be maintained in in vitro culture.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the present invention provides methods for the site-specific insertion of a heterologous nucleic acid molecule into the nuclear genome of a cell by delivering to a target cell that has a recombination site in its nuclear genome, a source of integrase activity, a site-specific construct that has another recombination site and a polynucleotide of interest, and allowing the integrase activity to facilitate a recombination event between the two recombination sites, thereby integrating the polynucleotide of interest into the nuclear genome.

(a) Expression vector nucleic acid molecules: A variety of recombinant nucleic acid expression vectors are suitable for use in the practice of the present invention. The site-specific constructs described herein can be constructed utilizing methodologies well known in the art of molecular biology (see, for example, Ausubel or Maniatis) in view of the teachings of the specification. As described above, the constructs are assembled by inserting into a suitable vector backbone a recombination site such as an attP or an attB site, a polynucleotide of interest operably linked to a gene expression control region of interest and, optionally a sequence encoding a positive selection marker. Polynucleotides of interest can include, but are not limited to, expression cassettes encoding a polypeptide to be expressed in the transformed cell or in a transgenic vertebrate animal derived therefrom. The site-specific constructs are typically, though not exclusively, circular and may also contain selectable markers, an origin of replication, and other elements.

Any of the vectors of the present invention may also optionally include a sequence encoding a signal peptide that directs secretion of the polypeptide expressed

by the vector from the transgenic cells, for instance, from tubular gland cells of the oviduct of an avian. In one embodiment, this aspect of the invention effectively broadens the spectrum of exogenous proteins that may be deposited in the whites of avian eggs using the methods of the invention. Where an exogenous polypeptide would not otherwise be secreted, the vector bearing the coding sequence can be modified to comprise, for instance, about 60 bp encoding a signal peptide. The DNA sequence encoding the signal peptide may be inserted in the vector such that the signal peptide is located at the N-terminus of the polypeptide encoded by the vector.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The expression vectors of the present invention can comprise a transcriptional regulatory region, for example, an avian transcriptional regulatory region, for directing expression of either fusion or non-fusion proteins. With fusion vectors, a number of amino acids are usually added to the desired expressed target gene sequence such as, but not limited to, a polypeptide sequence for thioredoxin. A proteolytic cleavage site may further be introduced at a site between the target recombinant protein and the fusion sequence. Additionally, a region of amino acids such as a polymeric histidine region may be introduced to allow binding of the fusion protein to metallic ions such as nickel bonded to a solid support, for purification of the fusion protein. Once the fusion protein has been purified, the cleavage site allows the target recombinant protein to be separated from the fusion sequence. Enzymes suitable for use in cleaving the proteolytic cleavage site include, but are not limited to, Factor Xa and thrombin. Fusion expression vectors that may be useful in the present invention include pGex (Amrad Corp., Melbourne, Australia), pRIT5 (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ) and pMAL (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA), that fuse glutathione S-transferase, protein A, or maltose E binding protein, respectively, to a desired target recombinant protein.

Epitope tags are short peptide sequences that are recognized by epitope specific antibodies. A fusion protein comprising a recombinant protein and an epitope tag can be simply and easily purified using an antibody bound to a chromatography resin, for example. The presence of the epitope tag furthermore allows the recombinant protein to be detected in subsequent assays, such as Western blots, without having to produce an antibody specific for the recombinant protein itself. Examples of commonly used

epitope tags include V5, glutathione-S-transferase (GST), hemaglutinin (HA), the peptide Phe-His-His-Thr-Thr, chitin binding domain, and the like.

Exemplary gene expression control regions for use in cells such as avian cells (e.g., chicken cells) include, but are not limited to, avian specific promoters such as the chicken lysozyme, ovalbumin, or ovomucoid promoters, and the like. Particularly useful in avian systems are tissue-specific promoters such as avian oviduct promoters that allow for expression and delivery of a heterologous polypeptide to an egg white.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Viral promoters serve the same function as bacterial or eukaryotic promoters and either provide a specific RNA polymerase in trans (bacteriophage T7) or recruit cellular factors and RNA polymerase (SV40, RSV, CMV). Viral promoters can be useful as they are generally particularly strong promoters. One useful promoter for employment in avian cells is the RSV promoter.

Selection markers are valuable elements in expression vectors as they provide a means to select for growth of only those cells that contain a vector. Common selectable marker genes include those for resistance to antibiotics such as ampicillin, puromycin, tetracycline, kanamycin, bleomycin, streptomycin, hygromycin, neomycin, ZEOCINTM, and the like.

Another element useful in an expression vector is an origin of replication. Replication origins are unique DNA segments that contain multiple short repeated sequences that are recognized by multimeric origin-binding proteins and that play a key role in assembling DNA replication enzymes at the origin site. Suitable origins of replication for use in expression vectors employed herein include E. coli oriC, colEl plasmid origin, and the like.

A further useful element in an expression vector is a multiple cloning site or polylinker. Synthetic DNA encoding a series of restriction endonuclease recognition sites is inserted into a vector, for example, downstream of the promoter element. These sites are engineered for convenient cloning of DNA into the vector at a specific position.

Elements such as the foregoing can be combined to produce expression vectors suitable for use in the methods of the invention. Those of skill in the art will be able

to select and combine the elements suitable for use in their particular system in view of the teachings of the present specification.

Provided for is the stable introduction of a large DNA molecule into the cell of an avian. In one particularly useful embodiment, the large DNA molecule is a chromosome. The chromosomes to be introduced into cells of an avian may be referred to herein as "artificial chromosomes"; however, the term "artificial chromosome" is not a limiting term and any useful large DNA molecule or chromosome may be employed in the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides modified chromosomes, which are either isolated chromosomes or artificial chromosomes, which function as useful vectors to shuttle transgenes or gene clusters into the genome. By delivering the modified or artificial chromosome to an isolated recipient cell, the target cell, and progeny thereof, become trisomic or transchromosomic. Typically, an additional or triosomic chromosome will not affect the subsequent development of the recipient cell and/or an embryo, nor interfere with the reproductive capacity of an adult developed from such cells or embryos. The chromosome also should be stable within chicken cells. An effective method is also required to isolate a population of chromosomes for delivery into chicken embryos or early cells.

Chickens that are trisomic for microchromosome 16 have been described (Miller et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 93: 3958-3962 (1996); Muscarella et al, J. Cell Biol. 101: 1749-1756 (1985). In these cases, triploidy and trisomy occurred naturally, and illustrate that an extra copy of one or more of the chicken chromosomes is compatible with normal development and reproductive capacity.

The transchromosomic avians resulting from the cellular introduction of an artificial chromosome typically will comprise cells which include the normal complement of chromosomes plus at least one additional chromosome. In one embodiment, about 0.001% to 100% of the cells of the avian will include an additional chromosome. In another embodiment, about 0.1% to 100% of the cells of the avian will include an additional chromosome. In another embodiment, about 5% to 100% of the cells of the avian will include an additional chromosome. In another embodiment,

about 10% to 100% of the cells of the avian will include an additional chromosome. In another embodiment, about 50% to 100% of the cells of the avian will include an additional chromosome. In one particularly useful embodiment, the additional chromosome is transmitted through the germ-line of the transchromosomic avian and many, for example, most (i.e., more than 50%) of the cells of the offspring avians will include the additional chromosome. The invention contemplates the introduction and propagation of any useful number of chromosomes into the cell(s) of a transgenic avian or isolated avian cells. For example, the invention contemplates one artificial chromosome or two artificial chromosomes or three artificial chromosomes stably incorporated into the genome of the cell(s) of a transchromosomal avian or isolated avian cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any or all tissues of the transchromosomic avian can include the artificial chromosome. In one useful embodiment, one or more cells of the oviduct of the avians include the additional chromosome. For example, tubular gland cells of the oviduct may include the additional chromosome.

A number of artificial chromosomes are useful in the methods of the invention, including, for instance, a human chromosome modified to work as an artificial chromosome in a heterologous species as described, for example, for mice (Tomizuka et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97: 722-727 (2000); for cattle (Kuroiwa et al, Nat. Biotechnol. 20: 889-894 (2002); a mammalian artificial chromosome used in mice (Co et al, Chromosome Res. 8: 183-191 (2000).

Examples of large nucleic acid molecules include, but are not limited to, natural chromosomes and fragments thereof, for example, chromosomes (e.g., mammalian chromosomes) and fragments thereof which retain a centromere, artificial chromosome expression systems (satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes (SATACs); see U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,025,155, issued February 15, 2000 and 6,077,697 issued June 20, 2000, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein in their entirety by reference), mammalian artificial chromosomes (MACs) (e.g., HACs), plant artificial chromosomes, insect artificial chromosomes, avian artificial chromosomes and minichromosomes (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,712,134 issued January 27, 1998;

5,891,691, issued April 6, 1999; 5,288,625, issued February 22, 1994; 6,743,967 issued June 1, 2004; and U.S. Patent Application Nos. 10/235,119, published June 19, 2003, the disclosure of each of these six patents and the patent application are incorporated herein in their entirety by reference). Also contemplated for use herein are YACs, BACs, bacteriophage-derived artificial chromosomes (BBPACs), cosmid or P1 derived artificial chromosomes (PACs).

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, a large nucleic acid molecule such as artificial chromosomes can stably replicate and segregate alongside endogenous chromosomes in a cell. It has the capacity to act as a gene delivery vehicle by accommodating and expressing foreign genes contained therein. A mammalian artificial chromosome (MAC) refers to chromosomes that have an active mammalian centromere(s). Plant artificial chromosomes, insect artificial chromosomes and avian artificial chromosomes refer to chromosomes that include plant, insect and avian centromeres, respectively. A human artificial chromosome (HAC,) refers to chromosomes that include human centromeres. For exemplary artificial chromosomes, see, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,025,155, issued February 15, 2000; 6,077,697, issued June 20, 2000; 5,288,625, issued February 22, 1994; 5,712,134, issued January 27, 1998; 5,695,967, issued December 9, 1997; 5,869,294, issued February 9, 1999; 5,891,691, issued April 6, 1999 and 5,721,118, issued February 24, 1998 and published International PCT application Nos., WO 97/40183, published October 30, 1997 and WO 98/08964, published March 5, 1998, the disclosure of each of these eight patents and two PCT applications are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference.

The large nucleic acid molecules (e.g., chromosomes) can include a single copy of a desired nucleic acid fragment encoding a particular nucleotide sequence, such as a gene of interest (e.g., transgene of interest), or can carry multiple copies thereof or multiple genes, different heterologous nucleotide sequences or expression cassettes or may encode one or more heterologous transcripts each encoding more than one useful protein product (for example, the transcript(s) may comprise an IRES). Any useful IRES may be employed in the invention. See, for example, US Patent No. 4,937,190, issued January 26, 1990; Nature (1988) 334:320-325; J Virol (1988)

62:3068-3072; Cell (1992) 68:119-131; J Virol (1990) 64;4625-4631; and J Virol (1992) 66:1476-1483, the disclosures of which are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference, which disclose useful IRESs. For example, the nucleic acid molecules can carry 40 or even more copies of genes of interest. The large nucleic acid molecules can be associated with proteins, for example, chromosomal proteins, that typically function to regulate gene expression and/or participate in determining overall structure (e.g., nucleosomes).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Certain useful artificial chromosomes, such as satellite DNA-based artificial include substantially all chromosomes, can neutral non-coding sequences (heterochromatin) except for foreign heterologous, typically gene-encoding, nucleic acid (see U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,025,155, issued February 15, 2000 and 6,077,697, issued June 20, 2000 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183, published October 30, 1997 and Lindenbaum et al Nucleic Acids Res (2004) vol 32 no. 21 el 72, the disclosures of these two patents, the PCT application and the publication are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference). Foreign genes (i.e., nucleotide sequences of interest) contained in these artificial chromosomes can include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid that encodes therapeutically effective substances (e.g., therapeutic proteins such as those disclosed elsewhere herein and traceable marker proteins (reporter genes), such as fluorescent proteins, such as green, blue or red fluorescent proteins (GFP, BFP and RFP, respectively), other reporter genes, such as beta-galactosidase and proteins that confer drug resistance, such as a gene encoding hygromycin-resistance.

Preferably, the artificial chromosomes employed herein do not interfere with the host cells' processes and can be easily purified by useful purification methods such as large-scale by high-speed flow cytometry. See, for example, de Jong, G, et al. Cytometry 35: 129-33, 1999, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein in its entirety by reference. In one embodiment, flow cytometry is employed to purify chromosomes according to de Jong supra, with the exception that the Hoechst 33258 used to stain the chromosome suspension prior to flow cytometric sorting is diluted to a concentration of about 0.125 μ g/ml opposed to 2.5 μ g/ml. Such artificial

chromosomes are useful for the production of transchromosomic chickens produced by introduction of the chromosomes into certain cells, for example, the germline cells, of an avian. In one particularly useful embodiment of the present invention, the transchromosomic chickens are produced by microinjection of the chromosomes, for example, cytoplasmic injection of the chromosomes into avian embryos, for example, early stage embryos such as a Stage I embryos, see, for example, US Patent Application No. 10/679,034, filed October 2, 2003, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, heterologous nucleic acid is introduced into an artificial chromosome. Any useful method to introduce the nucleic acid into the chromosome may be employed in the invention. Thereafter, the artificial chromosomes are isolated in a mixture substantially free of other chromosomes or cellular material. For example, artificial chromosomes may be isolated by flow cytometry (e.g., dual laser high-speed flow cytometer as described previously (de Jong, G, et al. Cytometry 35: 129-33, 1999). See, for example, US Patent Application Publication No. 20030113917, published June 19, 2003, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference.

In accordance with the present invention, any useful number of artificial chromosomes may be introduced into an avian cell (e.g., injected), for example, an avian germinal cell such as a cell of an ova, an embryo or a germinal disc of an avian egg. Any useful method of introducing the chromosomes into the avian cell is contemplated for use in the present invention. In addition, the invention contemplates the introduction of any useful number of chromosomes into an avian cell. For example, and without limitation, the invention contemplates the introduction of 1 to about 1,000,000 chromosomes injected per egg. In one embodiment, 1 to about 100,000 chromosomes are injected per egg. In another embodiment about 5 to about 100,000 artificial chromosomes are injected per egg. For example, about 10 to about 50,000 chromosomes may be injected per egg.

In one embodiment, there is a lower hatch rate for eggs injected with more than a certain number of chromosomes. hi one embodiment, an injection of over 100,000

chromosomes reduces or brings the hatch rate to zero. In another embodiment, an injection of over 20,000 chromosomes reduces or brings the hatch rate to zero. In another embodiment, an injection of over 5,000 chromosomes reduces or brings the hatch rate to zero. In another embodiment, an injection of over 2,000 chromosomes reduces or brings the hatch rate to zero. For example, an injection of over 1,000 (e.g., 550) chromosomes reduces or brings the hatch rate to zero.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For injection, any useful volume of injection buffer may be used for each injection. For example, about 1 nl to about 1 µl may be injected, hi addition, any useful concentration of chromosomes may be employed in the injection buffer. For example, and without limitation, 1 to about 100,000 chromosomes per microliter may be used. In addition, any useful number of injections may be performed on each egg.

hi one embodiment, a concentration of 7000-11,500 chromosomes is used per µl of injection buffer (Monteith, D, et al. Methods MoI Biol 240: 227-242, 2004). In one embodiment, 25-100 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer is used per injection.

Any useful avian embryos may be employed in the present invention. For example, the embryos may be collected from 24-36 week-old hens (e.g., commercial White Leghorn variety of G. gallus). hi one embodiment, a germinal disc is injected with the chromosomes. In one embodiment, the embryo donor hens are inseminated weekly using pooled semen from roosters to produce eggs for injection. Any useful method, such as methods known to those skilled in the art, may be employed to collect fertilized eggs.

Cytoplasmic injection of artificial chromosomes can be achieved by employing certain microinjection systems or assemblies. In one particularly useful embodiment, the microinjection assembly or microinjection system disclosed in US Patent Application No. 09/919,143, filed July 31, 2001 (the '143 application), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein in its entirety, is employed. Use of such a cytoplasmic injection device allows for the precise delivery of chromosomes into the cytoplasm of avian embryos, for example, early stage avian embryos, e.g., Stage I embryos.

Typically, following microinjection, the embryos are transferred to the oviduct of recipient hens utilizing any useful technique, such as that disclosed in Olsen, M and

Neher, B. (1948) J Exp Zool 109: 355-66 followed by incubation and hatching of the birds.

Any useful method, such as PCR, may be used to test for the production of transchromosomic avians. Typically, the identification of a transchromosomic offspring is confirmed by fluorescence in-situ hybridization (FISH) and/or DNA analysis such as Southern blot or the like. In one useful embodiment, artificial chromosomes can be used as vectors to introduce large DNA payloads, such as nucleotide sequences to be expressed heterologously in the avian to yield a desired biomolecule, of stably maintained genetic information into transgenic chickens. Production of germline transchromosomic avians is confirmed by the production of transchromosomic offspring from the GO birds.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides for the introduction of desired nucleotide sequences into a chromosome, the chromosome of which can subsequently be isolated/purified and thereafter introduced into an avian as disclosed herein.

A useful chromosome isolation protocol can comprise the steps of inserting a lac-operator sequence (Robinett et al J. Cell Biol. 135: 1685-1700 (1996) into an isolated chromosome and, optionally, inserting a desired transgene sequence within the same chromosome. In one embodiment, the lac operator region is a concatamer of a plurality of lac operators for the binding of multiple lac repressor molecules. Insertion can be accomplished, for instance, by identifying a region of known nucleotide sequence associated with a particular avian chromosome. A recombinant DNA molecule may be constructed that comprises the identified region, a recombination site such as attB or attP and a lac-operator concatamer. The recombinant molecule is delivered to an isolated avian cell, for example, but not limited to, chicken DT40 cells that have elevated homologous recombination activity compared to other avian cell lines, whereupon homologous recombination will integrate the heterologous recombination site and the lac-operator concatamer into the targeted chromosome as shown in the schema illustrated in Fig. 20. A tag-polypeptide comprising a label domain and a lac repressor domain is also delivered to the cell, for example, by expression from a suitable expression vector. The nucleotide sequence coding for a

GFP-lac-repressor fusion protein (Robinett et al, J. Cell Biol. 135: 1685-1700 (1996)) may be inserted into the same chromosome as the lac-operator insert. The lac repressor sequence, however, can also be within a different chromosome. An inducible promoter may also be used to allow the expression of the GFP-lac-repressor only after chromosome is to be isolated.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Induced expression of the GPF-lac-repressor fusion protein will result in specific binding of the tag fusion polypeptide to the lac-operator sequence for identification and isolation of the genetically modified chromosome. The tagged mitotic chromosome can be isolated using, for instance, flow cytometry as described in de Jong et al Cytometry 35: 129-133 (1999) and Griffin et al Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87: 278-281 (1999).

A tagged chromosome can also be isolated using microcell technology requiring treatment of cells with the mitotic inhibitor colcemid to induce the formation of micronuclei containing intact isolated chromosomes within the cell. Final separation of the micronuclei is then accomplished by centrifugation in cytochalasin as described by Killary & Founder in Methods Enzymol. 254: 133-152 (1995). Further purification of microcells containing only the desired tagged chromosome could be done by flow cytometry. It is contemplated, however, that alternative methods to isolate the mitotic chromosomes or microcells, including mechanical isolation or the use of laser scissors and tweezers, and the like.

The present invention envisions the employment of any useful protein-DNA binding or interaction to assist in isolating/purifying chromosomes of the invention. Such other methods in which a desired chromosome can be labeled for purposes of isolation/purification, are well known in the art including but not limited to, steroid receptor (such as the glucocorticoid receptor): site specific response element systems, see, for example, McNally et al (2000) Science 287:1262-1265; the bacteriophage lambda repressor system; and human homeobox genes. In addition, certain mutant forms of proteins which are employed in these systems (e.g., mutant proteins which bind there substrate with greater affinity than the non-mutant form of the protein) can be particularly useful for chromosome tagging (i.e., association of the chromosome

with a marker that allows distinction of the chromosome, for example, distinction from cellular components such as other chromosomes) from other and subsequent isolation/purification of the chromosomes. Furthermore the invention contemplates the use of one or more selectable markers to identify cells which contain chromosomes comprising an introduced sequence of interest.

5

10

15

20

25

One specific embodiment of the making of a recombinant artificial chromosome can be seen in FIG. 25. In this embodiment the artificial chromosome includes a promoter which expresses a marker. Shown in FIG. 25 is an SV40 promoter, however, any useful promoter may be employed. For example, any promoter which will facilitate transcription in a cell line in which the artificial chromosome is present may be employed. For example, and without limitation, the following promoters may be useful: Pol III promoters (including type 1, type 2 and type 3 Pol III promoters) such as H1 promoters, U6 promoters, tRNA promoters, RNase MPR promoters and functional portions of each of these promoters. Other promoters that may be useful include, without limitation, Pol I promoters, Pol II promoters, cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoters, rous-sarcoma virus (RSV) promoters, murine leukemia virus (MLV) promoters, mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV) promoters, ovalbumin promoters, lysozyme promoters, conalbumin promoters, ovomucoid promoters, ovomucin promoters, ovotransferrin promoters and functional portions of each of these promoters.

The schematic of FIG. 25 shows a vector which includes an OMC24-IRES-EPO nucleotide sequence of interest and a marker coding sequence both contained on a vector which integrates into the artificial chromosome. FIG. 25 shows a hygromycin resistance marker being employed. However, any useful marker (e.g., antibiotic resistant marker) may be used. For example, and without limitation, zeomycin resistance, neomycin resistance and blastomycin resistance markers can be used. Also shown is the use of an attP present on the artificial chromosome and an attB site present on the vector. However, any useful recombination sites and integrase may be employed such as those disclosed elsewhere herein.

In one embodiment, a useful cell line such as LMTK- containing the chromosome (A) in FIG. 25 is transfected with the vector B by standard methodologies such as lipofection. After introduction of the vector (B) into the artificial chromosome containing cell line, integration occurs, for example, between integration sites such as lambda attB and attP sites, wherein the hygromycin marker is expressed in the cells which contain the recombined artificial chromosome allowing for selection of the cells. For the employment of such integration sites, integrase or an integrase encoding gene is typically also introduced into the cell. In one useful embodiment, a lambda integrase gene is used which produces an integrase protein with a substitution mutation at the glutamine residue at position 174 to a lysine. This mutation removes the requirement for host factors allowing the integrase to function in cell lines. A practitioner of skill in the art will recognize that many variations to this basic recombination methodology may be employed.

It is contemplated that more than one, for example, between 1 and 100 rounds of integration of a nucleotide sequence of interest into the artificial chromosome may be performed. For example, one, two, three, four or more rounds of integration may be performed. In certain useful instances of multiple insertions of nucleotide sequences of interest into the artificial chromosome, it can be advantageous to employ different selectable markers. Any useful selectable markers can be employed in the case of multiple insertions, for example, and without limitation, genes which provide for resistance to hygromycin, zeomycin, neomycin and blastomycin can be used.

In one embodiment, multiple integration sites (e.g., multiple attP sites) are present in the artificial chromosome. Multiple rounds of integration can be performed to obtain insertions of more than one nucleotide sequence of interest in an artificial chromosome or to obtain an artificial chromosome with multiple copies of the same nucleotide sequence of interest. After each round of integration, a different marker can be used for each round of integration. For example, the nucleotide sequence to be inserted can include a hygromycin resistance coding sequence in the first round of integration, in the second round of integration the nucleotide to be inserted can include a zeomycin resistance marker coding sequence, in the third round of integration the

nucleotide sequence to be inserted can include a neomycin resistance marker coding sequence and, in the fourth round of integration the nucleotide sequence to be inserted can include a blastomycin resistance marker coding sequence. A round of integration is where a nucleotide sequence of interest is introduced into the cell containing the artificial chromosome in which integration of the nucleotide sequence takes place as disclosed herein (e.g., integration into a site having a promoter proximal to the integration site which is operable to express the marker). This is merely an example of a method for integration of multiple nucleotide sequences of interest into an artificial chromosome for use as disclosed herein. The employment of other useful methodologies for integration of multiple nucleotide sequences into an artificial chromosome, as are understood by a practitioner of skill in the art, is included within the scope of the invention.

In certain instances it can be useful to rescue an artificial chromosome from an avian or cultured avian cell which contains the artificial chromosome in its genome. For example, certain artificial chromosomes may fragment after being introduced into an avian. During fragmentation, the artificial chromosome can be reduced substantially in size, (e.g., reduced by about 50% or about 60% or about 70% or about 80% or about 90% or more in size). However, after fragmentation the artificial chromosome can stabilize and as such is no longer susceptible to significant fragmentation or degradation in avian cells. These stabilized artificial chromosomes can be particularly useful for efficiently producing transchromosomic avians because, since the chromosomes are stabilized, they do not further fragment upon introduction into an avian or avian cell.

After recovery of the artificial chromosome from cells of the transchromsomic avian in which the artificial chromosome was originally introduced, the chromosome can be re-introduced into a cell line such as a CHO cell line in which a nucleotide sequence of interest is introduced into an integration site present in the artificial chromosome, as disclosed herein, producing a recombinant stabilized artificial chromosome. In one embodiment, multiple integration sites of the same type are present on the artificial chromosome thereby increasing the chance that one or more of

the integration sites remain present on the artificial chromosome after the fragmentation occurs. The recombinant stabilized chromosome can then be introduced into an avian embryo to produce a line of avians containing in their genome a stabilized artificial chromosome comprising a transgene.

5

10

15

20

25

Any useful method may be used to recover the stabilized artificial chromosomes from the bird. For example, intact chromosomes can be prepared from blood cells of the birds as is known in the art, for example, essentially as disclosed in de Jong et al. Cytometry 35: 129-133 (1999) and Griffin et al. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87: 278-281 (1999). After preparation, the chromosomes are flow sorted to isolate the stabilized chromosome. In one embodiment, the stabilized artificial chromosome is of a size that does not allow it to be easily distinguished from the debris field in the cytometry histogram. In this instance sequence specific marker dyes can be used to tag the stabilized artificial chromosome thereby facilitating its purification. In one useful embodiment, polyamide probes can be used to tag the stabilized artificial chromosome as disclosed herein.

Typically, the artificial chromosomes introduced into avians are stably maintained in the avians and are passed to offspring through the germline. In addition, artificial chromosomes can be stably maintained in avian cell lines such as chicken cell line (DT-40).

The invention is also useful for visualizing gene activity in avian cells as is understood by a practitioner of ordinary skill in the art (See, for example, Tsukamoto, et al (2000) Nature Cell Biology, 2:871-878).

Most non-viral methods of gene transfer rely on normal mechanisms used by eukaryotic cells for the uptake and intracellular transport of macromolecules. In certain useful embodiments, non-viral gene delivery systems of the present invention rely on endocytic pathways for the uptake of the subject transcriptional regulatory region and operably linked polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid by the targeted cell. Exemplary gene delivery systems of this type include liposomal derived systems, polylysine conjugates, and artificial viral envelopes. Modified chromosomes as described

above may be delivered to isolated avian embryonic cells for subsequent introduction to an embryo.

In a representative embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule can be entrapped in liposomes bearing positive charges on their surface (e.g., lipofectins) and (optionally) which are tagged with antibodies against cell surface antigens of the target tissue (Mizuno et al, 1992, NO Shinkei Geka 20: 547-551; PCT publication WO91/06309, published May 16, 1991; Japanese patent application 1047381, published February 21, 1989; and European patent publication EP-A-43075, published January 6, 1982, all of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties).

5

10

15

20

25

30

In similar fashion, the gene delivery system can comprise an antibody or cell surface ligand that is cross-linked with a gene binding agent such as polylysine (see, for example, PCT publications WO93/04701, published March 18, 1993; WO92/22635, published December 23, 1992; WO92/20316, published November 26, 1992; WO92/19749, published November 12, 1992; and WO92/06180, published April 16, 1992, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties). It will also be appreciated that effective delivery of the subject nucleic acid constructs via receptor-mediated endocytosis can be improved using agents which enhance escape of genes from the endosomal structures. For instance, whole adenovirus or fusogenic peptides of the influenza HA gene product can be used as part of the delivery system to induce efficient disruption of DNA-containing endosomes (Mulligan et al, 1993, Science 260:926-932; Wagner et al, 1992, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 89:7934-7938; and Christiano et al, 1993, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 90:2122-2126, all of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties). contemplated that a recombinant nucleic acid molecule of the present invention may be delivered to a target host cell by other non-viral methods including by gene gun, microinjection, sperm-mediated transfer, or the like.

In one embodiment of the invention, an expression vector that comprises a recombination site, such as an attB site, and a region encoding a polypeptide deposited into an egg white are delivered to oviduct cells by in vivo electroporation. In this method, the luminal surface of an avian oviduct is surgically exposed. A buffered

solution of the expression vector and a source of integrase activity such as a second expression vector expressing integrase (for example, pCMV-int) is deposited on the luminal surface. Electroporation electrodes are then positioned on either side of the oviduct wall, the luminal electrode contacting the expression vector solution. After electroporation, the surgical incisions are closed. The electroporation will deliver the expression vectors to some, if not all, treated recipient oviduct cells to create a tissue-specific chimeric animal. Expression of the integrase allows for the integration of the heterologous polynucleotide into the genome of recipient oviduct cells. While this method may be used with any bird, a useful recipient is a chicken due to the size of the oviduct. Also useful is a transgenic bird that has a transgenic attP recombinant site in the nuclear genomes of recipient oviduct cells, thus increasing the efficiency of integration of the expression vector.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The attB/P integrase system is useful in the in vivo electroporation method to allow the formation of stable genetically transformed oviduct cells that otherwise progressively lose the heterologous expression vector.

The stably modified oviduct cells will express the heterologous polynucleotide and deposit the resulting polypeptide into the egg white of a laid egg. For this purpose, the expression vector will further comprise an oviduct-specific promoter such as ovalbumin or ovomucoid operably linked to the desired heterologous polynucleotide.

Another aspect of the invention is the generation of a trisomic or transchromosomic avian cell comprising a genetically modified extra chromosome. The extra chromosome may be an artificial chromosome or an isolated avian chromosome that has been genetically modified. Introduction of the extra chromosome to an avian cell will generate a trisomic or transchromosomic cell with 2n+1 chromosomes, where n is the haploid number of chromosomes of a normal avian cell.

Delivery of an isolated chromosome into an isolated avian cell or embryo can be accomplished in several ways. Isolated mitotic chromosomes or a micronucleus containing an interphase chromosome can be injected into early stage I embryos by

5

10

15

20

25

30

cytoplasmic injection. The injected zygote would then be surgically transferred to a recipient hen for the production and laying of a hard shell egg. This hard shell egg would then be incubated until hatching of a chick.

In one embodiment, isolated microcells which contain the artificial chromosome can be fused to primordial germ cells (PGCs) isolated from the blood stream of late stage 15 embryos as described by Killary & Fournier in Methods Enzymol. 254: 133-152 (1995). The PGC/microcell hybrids can then be transplanted into the blood stream of a recipient embryo to produce germline chimeric chickens. (See Naito et al (1994) MoI. Reprod. Dev. 39: 153-161). The manipulated eggs would then be incubated until hatching of the bird.

Blastodermal cells isolated from stage X embryos can be transfected with isolated mitotic chromosomes. Following in vitro transfection, the cells are transplanted back into stage X embryos as described, for example, in Etches et al, Poult. Sci., 72: 882-889 (1993), and the manipulated eggs are incubated to hatching.

Stage X blastodermal cells can also be fused with isolated microcells and then transplanted back into to stage X embryos or fused to somatic cells to be used as nuclear donors for nuclear transfer as described by Kuroiwa et al, Nat. Biotechnol. 20: 889-894 (2002).

Chromosomal vectors, as described above, may be delivered to a recipient avian cell by, for example, microinjection, liposomal delivery or microcell fusion.

In the methods of the invention, a site-specific integrase is introduced into an avian cell whose genome is to be modified. Methods of introducing functional proteins into cells are well known in the art. Introduction of purified integrase protein can ensure a transient presence of the protein and its activity. Thus, the lack of permanence associated with most expression vectors is not expected to be detrimental.

The integrase used in the practice of the present invention can be introduced into a target cell before, concurrently with, or after the introduction of a site-specific vector. The integrase can be directly introduced into a cell as a protein, for example, by using liposomes, coated particles, or microinjection, or into the blastodermal layer of an early stage avian embryo by microinjection. A source of the integrase can also

be delivered to an avian cell by introducing to the cell an mRNA encoding the integrase and which can be expressed in the recipient cell as an integrase polypeptide. Alternately, a DNA molecule encoding the integrase can be introduced into the cell using a suitable expression vector.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides novel nucleic acid vectors and methods of use that allow integrases, such as phiC3 1 integrase, to efficiently integrate a heterologous nucleic acid into a vertebrate animal genome, for example, an avian genome. A novel finding is that the phiC3 1 integrase is remarkably efficient in avian cells and increases the rate of integration of heterologous nucleic acid at least 30-fold over that of random integration. Furthermore, the phiC31 integrase works equally well at 37°C and 41°C, indicating that it will function in the environment of the developing avian embryo, as shown in Example 1.

It is important to note that the present invention is not bound by any mechanism or theory of operation. For example, the mechanism by which integrase, or any other substance described herein, facilitates transgenesis is unimportant. Integrase, for example, may facilitate transgenesis by mediating the integration of DNA into the genome of a recipient cell or integrase may facilitate transgenesis by facilitating the entry of the DNA into the cell or integrase may facilitate transgenesis by some other mechanism.

The site-specific vector components described above are useful in the construction of expression cassettes containing sequences encoding an integrase. One integrase-expressing vector useful in the methods of the invention is pCMV-C31int (SEQ ID NO: 1 as shown in Fig. 9) where the phiC3 1 integrase is encoded by a region under the expression control of the strong CMV promoter. Another useful promoter is the RSV promoter as used in SEQ ID NO: 9 shown in Fig. 17. Expression of the integrase is typically desired to be transient. Accordingly, vectors providing transient expression of the integrase are useful. However, expression of the integrase can be regulated in other ways, for example, by placing the expression of the integrase under the control of a regulatable promoter (i.e., a promoter whose expression can be selectively induced or repressed).

Delivery of the nucleic acids introduced into cells, for example, embryonic cells (e.g., avian cells), using methods of the invention may also be enhanced by mixing the nucleic acid to be introduced with a nuclear localization signal (NLS) peptide prior to introduction, for example, microinjection, of the nucleic acid. Nuclear localization signal (NLS) sequences are a class of short amino acid sequences which may be exploited for cellular import of linked cargo into a nucleus. The present invention envisions the use of any useful NLS peptide, including but not limited to, the NLS peptide of SV40 virus T-antigen.

5

10

15

20

25

30

An NLS of the invention is an amino acid sequence which mediates nuclear transport into the nucleus, wherein deletion of the NLS reduces transport into the nucleus. In certain embodiments, an NLS is a cationic peptide, for example, a highly cationic peptide. The present invention includes the use of any NLS sequence, including but not limited to, SV40 virus T-antigen. NLSs known in the art include, but are not limited to those discussed in Cokol et al, 2000, EMBO Reports, 1(5):411-415, Boulikas, T., 1993, Crit. Rev. Eukaryot. Gene Expr., 3:193-227, Collas, P. et al, 1996, Transgenic Research, 5: 451-458, Collas and Alestrom, 1997, Biochem. Cell Biol. 75: 633-640, Collas and Alestrom, 1998, Transgenic Research, 7: 303-309, Collas and Alestrom, Mol. Reprod. Devel., 1996, 45:431-438. The disclosure of each of these references is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Not to be bound by any mechanism of operation, DNA is protected and hence stabilized by cationic polymers. The stability of DNA molecules in the cytoplasm of cells may be increased by mixing the DNA to be introduced, for example, microinjected with cationic polymers (for example, branched cationic polymers), such as polyethylenimine (PEI), polylysine, DEAE-dextran, starburst dendrimers, starburst polyamidoamine dendrimers, and other materials that package and condense the DNA molecules (Kukowska-Latallo et al, 1996, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:4897-4902).

Once the DNA molecules are delivered to the cytoplasm of cells, they migrate into the cell's endocytotic vesicles. Furthermore, migration into the cell's endosome is followed by fast inactivation of DNA within the endolysosomal compartment in transfected or injected cells, both in vitro and in vivo (Godbey, W, et al 1999, Proc

Natl Acad Sci U S A 96: 5177-5181; and Lechardeur, D_5 et al 1999, Gene Ther 6: 482-497; and references cited therein). Accordingly, in certain embodiments, DNA uptake is enhanced by the receptor-mediated endocytosis pathway using transferrin-polylysine conjugates or adenoviral-mediated vesicle disruption to effect the release of DNA from endosomes. However, the invention is not limited to this or any other theory or mechanism of operation referred to herein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Buffering the endosomal pH using endosomal-scaping elements also protects DNA from degradation (Kircheis, R, et al 2001, Adv Drug Deliv Rev 53: 341-358; Boussif, O, et al 1995, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 92: 7297-7301; and Pollard, H, et al 1998, J Biol Chem 273: 7507-7511; and references cited therein). Thus, in certain embodiments, DNA complexes are delivered with polycations or cationic polymers that possess substantial buffering capacity below physiological pH, such as polyethylenimine, lipopolyamines and polyamidoamine polymers. In certain embodiments, DNA condensing compounds, such as the ones described above, are combined with viruses (Curiel, D, et al Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 88: 8850-8854, 1991; Wagner, E, et al Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 89: 6099-6103, 1992 and Gotten, M, et al, 1992, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 89: 6094-6098), viral peptides (Wagner, E, et al 1992, Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 89: 7934-7938; Plank, C, et al 1994, J Biol Chem 269: 12918-12924) and subunits of toxins (Uherek, C, et al, 1998, J Biol Chem 273: 8835-48). These materials significantly enhance the release of DNA from endosomes. In certain embodiments, viruses, viral peptides, toxins or subunits of toxins may be coupled to DNA/polylysine complexes via biochemical means or specifically by a streptavidin-biotin bridge (Wagner et al, 1992, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:6099-6103; Plank et al, 1994, J. Biol Chem. 269(17):12918-12924). In other certain embodiments, the virus that is complexed with the DNA may be adenovirus, retrovirus, vaccinia virus, or parvovirus. The viruses may be linked to PEI or another cationic polymer associated with the nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the virus may be alphavirus, orthomyxovirus, or picornavirus. In certain embodiments, the virus is defective or chemically inactivated. The virus may be inactivated by shortwave UV radiation or the DNA intercalator psoralen plus long-wave UV. The

adenovirus may be coupled to polylysine, either enzymatically through the action of transglutaminase or biochemically by biotinylating adenovirus and streptavidinylating the polylysine moiety. Transferrin may also be useful in combination with cationic polymers, adenoviruses and/or other materials disclosed herein to produce transgenic avians. For example, DNA complexes containing PEI₅ PEI-modified transferrin, and PEI-bound influenza peptides may be used to enhance transgenic avian production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In other certain embodiments, complexes containing plasmid DNA, transferrin-PEI conjugates, and PEI-conjugated peptides derived from the N-terminal sequence of the influenza virus hemagglutinin subunit HA-2 may be used to produce transgenic chickens. In certain embodiments, the PEI-conjugated peptide may be an aminoterminal amino acid sequence of influenza virus hemagglutinin which may be elongated by an amphipathic helix or by carboxyl-terminal dimerization.

The present invention provides for methods of dispersing or distributing nucleic acid in a cell, for example, in an avian cell. The avian cell may be, for example, and without limitation, a cell of a stage I avian embryo, a cell of a stage II avian embryo, a cell of a stage IV avian embryo, a cell of a stage V avian embryo, a cell of a stage VI avian embryo, a cell of a stage VII avian embryo, a cell of a stage IX avian embryo, a cell of a stage IX avian embryo, a cell of a stage X avian embryo, a cell of a stage XII avian embryo. In one particularly useful embodiment, the avian cell is a cell of a stage X avian embryo.

In one aspect of the present invention, cationic polymers are useful to distribute, for example, homogeneously distribute, nucleic acid introduced into a cell, for example, an embryonic avian cell. The present invention contemplates the use of cationic polymers including, but not limited to, those disclosed herein.

However, substances other than cationic polymers also capable of distributing or dispersing nucleic acids in a cell are included within the scope of the present invention.

The concentration of cationic polymer used is not critical though, in one useful embodiment, enough cationic polymer is present to coat the nucleic acid to be

introduced into the avian cell. The cationic polymer may be present in an aqueous mixture with the nucleic acid to be introduced into the cell at a concentration in a range of an amount equal to about the weight of the nucleic acid to a concentration wherein the solution is saturated with cationic polymer. In one useful embodiment, the cationic polymer is present in an amount in a range of about 0.01% to about 50 %, for example, about 0.1% to about 20% (e.g., about 5%). The molecular weights of the cationic polymers can range from a molecular weight of about 1,000 to a molecular weight of about 1,000,000. In one embodiment, the molecular weight of the cationic polymers range from about 5,000 to about 100,000 for example, about 20,000 to about 30,000.

5

10

15

20

25

In one particularly useful aspect of the invention, procedures that are effective to facilitate the production of a transgenic avian may be combined to provide for an enhanced production of a transgenic avian wherein the enhanced production is an improved production of a transgenic avian relative to the production of a transgenic avian by only one of the procedures employed in the combination. For example, one or more of integrase activity, NLS, cationic polymer or other technique useful to enhance transgenic avian production disclosed herein can be used in the same procedure to provide for an enhanced production of transgenic avians relative to an identical procedure which does not employ all of the same techniques useful to enhance transgenic avian production.

Another aspect of the present invention is a vertebrate animal cell which has been genetically modified with a transgene vector according to the present invention and as described herein. For example, in one embodiment, the transformed cell can be a chicken early stage blastodermal cell or a genetically transformed cell line, including a sustainable cell line. The transfected cell according to the present invention may comprise a transgene stably integrated into the nuclear genome of the recipient cell, thereby replicating with the cell so that each progeny cell receives a copy of the transfected nucleic acid. A particularly useful cell line for the delivery and integration of a transgene comprises a heterologous attP site that can increase the efficiency of

integration of a polynucleotide by phiC31 integrase and, optionally, a region for expressing the integrase.

A retroviral vector can be used to deliver a recombination site such as an att site into the cellular genomes, such as avian genomes, since an attP or attB site is less than 300 bp. For example, the attP site can be inserted into the NLB retroviral vector, which is based on the avian leukosis virus genome. A lentiviral vector is a particularly suitable vector because lentiviral vectors can transduce non-dividing cells, so that a higher percentage of cells will have an integrated attP site.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The lacZ region of NLB is replaced by the attP sequence. A producer cell line would be created by transformation of, for example, the Isolde cell line capable of producing a packaged recombinant NLB-attP virus pseudo-typed with the envA envelope protein. Supernatant from the Isolde NLB-attP line is concentrated by centrifugation to produce high titer preparations of the retroviral vector that can then be used to deliver the attP site to the genome of a cell, for example, as described in Example 9 below.

In one embodiment, an attP-containing line of transgenic birds are a source of attP transgenic embryos and embryonic cells. Fertile zygotes and oocytes bearing a heterologous attP site in either the maternal, paternal, or both, genomes can be used for transgenic insertion of a desired heterologous polynucleotide. A transgene vector bearing an attB site, for example, would be injected into the cytoplasm along with either an integrase expression plasmid, mRNA encoding the integrase or the purified integrase protein. The oocyte or zygote is then cultured to hatch by ex ovo methods or reintroduced into a recipient hen such that the hen lays a hard shell egg the next day containing the injected egg.

In another example, fertile stage I to XII embryos, for example, stage VII to XII embryos, hemizygous or homozygous for the heterologous integration site, for example, the attP sequence, may be used as a source of blastodermal cells. The cells are harvested and then transfected with a transgene vector bearing a second recombination site, such as an attB site, plus a nucleotide sequence of interest along with a source of integrase. The transfected cells are then injected into the subgerminal

cavity of windowed fertile eggs. The chicks that hatch will bear the nucleotide sequence of interest and the second integration site integrated into the attP site in a percentage of their somatic and germ cells. To obtain fully transgenic birds, chicks are raised to sexual maturity and those that are positive for the transgene in their semen are bred to non-transgenic mates. As disclosed herein, in certain embodiments, the cells of the invention, e.g., embryos, may include an integrase which specifically recognizes recombination sites and which is introduced into cells containing a nucleic acid construct of the invention under conditions such that the nucleic acid sequence(s) of interest will be inserted into the nuclear genome. Methods for introducing such an integrase into a cell are described herein. In some embodiments, the site-specific integrase is introduced into the cell as a polypeptide. In alternative embodiments, the site-specific integrase is introduced into the transgenic cell as a polynucleotide encoding the integrase, such as an expression cassette optionally carried on a transient expression vector, and comprising a polynucleotide encoding the recombinase.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the invention is directed to methods of using a vector for site-specific integration of a heterologous nucleotide sequence into the genome of a cell, the vector comprising a circular backbone vector, a polynucleotide of interest operably linked to a promoter, and a first recombination site, wherein the genome of the cell comprises a second recombination site and recombination between the first and second recombination sites is facilitated by an integrase. In certain embodiments, the integrase facilitates recombination between a bacterial genomic recombination site (attB) and a phage genomic recombination site (attP).

In another embodiment, the invention is directed to a cell having a transformed genome comprising an integrated heterologous polynucleotide of interest whose integration, mediated by an integrase, was into a recombination site native to the cell genome and the integration created a recombination-product site comprising the polynucleotide sequence. In yet another embodiment, integration of the polynucleotide was into a recombination site not native to the cell genome, but instead into a heterologous recombination site engineered into the cell genome.

In further embodiments, the invention is directed to transgenic vertebrate

animals, such as transgenic birds, comprising a modified cell and progeny thereof as described above, as well as methods of producing the same.

For example, cells genetically modified to carry a heterologous attB or attP site by the methods of the present invention can be maintained under conditions that, for example, keep them alive but do not promote growth and/or cause the cells to differentiate or dedifferentiate. Cell culture conditions may be permissive for the action of the integrase in the cells, although regulation of the activity of the integrase may also be modulated by culture conditions (e.g., raising or lowering the temperature at which the cells are cultured).

5

10

15

20

25

The present invention also provides for methods of purifying artificial chromosomes. In one significant embodiment of the invention, the purified artificial chromosomes are used to produce transchromosomic animals including, but not limited to, transchromosomic avians (e.g., transchromosomic chickens). Any useful type of artificial chromosome is contemplated for use in the present invention.

In one aspect, the present invention is directed to purifying artificial chromosomes useful in producing transgenic avians (e.g., chickens) by tagging the chromosomes with a marker dye, for example, and without limitation, a fluorescent marker dye. In one particularly useful aspect of the invention, sequence specific polyamide probes are used in the tagging process. The tagged chromosomes may be purified by methods which provide for the discrimination of the tagged chromosomes over untagged chromosomes, such as flow cytometry.

For example, the method of Gygi et al (2002) Nucleic Acids Res. 30: 2790-2799, the disclosure of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety, is contemplated for use in the present invention. Briefly, the protocol provides for the use of synthetic polyamide probes to fluorescently label regions on the artificial chromosomes (e.g., heterochromatin in the case of SATACs) which are then isolated by flow cytometry. The polyamides may bind to the minor groove of DNA of the chromosomes in a sequence specific manner without the need to disrupt the chromosome (e.g., denature the DNA).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Any useful region (e.g., nucleotide sequence or sequences) of the artificial chromosome to be purified can be tagged using probes as disclosed herein. For example, any sequence present in the artificial chromosome to be purified and not present, or present to a lesser degree, in one or more chromosomes naturally occurring in the host cell may be tagged using a probe. For example, telomeric regions, centromeric regions, non-coding regions and/or coding regions of the artificial chromosome may be targeted by the probes thereby tagging the artificial chromosome. For example, the heterochromatic region of SATACs can be targeted for tagging since SATACs (or megachromosomes) (see, for example, US Patent No. 6,077,697, issued June 20, 2000) are comprised primarily of heterochromatic DNA (e.g., repeat sequences of the mouse major satellite DNA sequences). For example, fluorescent in situ hybridization utilizing probes designed to recognize mouse major satellite sequences produce an intense fluorescent signal throughout the length of the heterochromatic region of SATACs. The signal has been shown not to be present in background chromosomes of non-mouse cell lines such as ChYl cells showing that cell lines such as ChYl are useful to host the artificial chromosome when targeting the artificial chromosome for tagging (e.g., tagging with labeled probes).

The invention contemplates the purification of any artificial chromosome useful for the production of transchromosomic animals (e.g., transchromosomic avians) as disclosed herein. For example, artificial chromosomes and methods related thereto such as those disclosed in U S Patent No. 6,025,155 issued February 15, 2000; U S Patent No. 6,743,967 issued June 1, 2004; U S Patent No. 6,077,697 issued June 20, 2000; U S Patent No. 5,288,625 issued February 22, 1994; U S Patent No. 5,721,118 issued February 24, 1998; U S Patent No. 6,133,503 issued October 17, 2000; US patent publication 2003/0113917 published June 19, 2003; US patent publication 2003/0003435 published January 2, 2003; WO 95/32297, International Publication Date November 30, 1995 are contemplated for use in accordance with the present invention. The disclosures of each of these six US patents, two published US patent applications and one published WO patent applications disclose artificial

5

10

15

20

25

30

chromosomes or methods related thereto which are contemplated for use in the present Each of these publications is incorporated herein in its entirety by reference: Bower, "Constructing a fully defined human minichromosome: Cloning a centromere" (1987) Proc. 4th Eur. Congress Biotechnol. 3:571; Carine, et al, "Chinese hamster cells with a minichromosome containing centromere region of human chromosome 1"(1986) Somatic Cell Molec.Genet. 12:479—491; Carine, et al., "Molecular characterization of human minichromosomes with centromere from chromosome 1 in hamster—human hybrids"(1989) Somatic Cell Molec. Genet. 15(15):445—460; Fair, et al. "Generation of a human X—derived minichromosome using telomere—associated chromosome fragmentation" (1995) EMBO J. 14:5444— 5454; Hadlaczky, et al, Centromere formation in mouse cells cotransformed with human DNA and a dominant marker gene (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.USA, 88:8106-8110; Hadlaczky, et al, Satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes for use in gene therapy (2001) Curr. Opin. Mol. Ther., Apr. 3(2): 125-32; Hadlaczky and Szalay, "Mammalian artificial chromosomes: Potential vectors for gene therapy" (1996) Abstract from International Symposium on Gene Therapy of Cancer, AIDS and Genetic Disorders, Trieste (Italy) (Apr. 10—13); Hadlaczky and Szalay, "Mammalian artificial chromosomes: Introduction of novel genes into mammalian artificial chromosomes"(1996) Abstract from International Symposium on Gene Therapy of Cancers AIDS and Genetic Disorders, Trieste (Italy) (Apr. 10—13,); Harrington et al., Formation of de novo centromeres and construction of first-generation human artificial microchromosomes (1997) Nature Genetics, 15: (4) 345-355; Heller et al. Minichromosomes derived from the human Y chromosome by telomere directed chromosome breakage (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 93:7125—7130; Huxley, "Mammalian artificial chromosomes: a new tool for gene therapy" (1994) Gene Therapy, 1:7—12; Huxley, C, Mammalian artificial chromosomes and chromosome transgenics (1997) Trends Genet., Sep;13(9):345-7; Keresδ, et al, De novo chromosome formations by large-scale amplification of the centromeric region of mouse chromosomes, Chromosome Res. (1996) Apr; 4(3):226-239; Katoh, et al, Construction of a novel human artificial chromosome vector for gene delivery (2004)

5

10

15

20

25

30

Biochem. Biophys. Res. CommuH^Aug. 20;321(2):280-290; Larin, et al, Advances in human artificial chromosome technology (2002) Trends Genet., Jun;18 (6):313-9; Lipps, et al, Chromosome-based vectors for gene therapy (2003) Gene, 304:23-33; Mills, et al, Generation of an -2.4 Mb human X centromere-based minichromosome by targeted telomere-associated chromosome fragmentation in DT40 (1999) Human Molecular Genetics, 8(5) 751-761; Murray, et al., "Construction of artificial chromosomes in yeast" (1983) Nature 305:189-193; Masumoto, Structural and functional analyses of the centromere of human chromosome 21: construction of human artificial chromosomes (2001) Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso., Dec;46(16 Suppl):2375-8; Praznovszky, et al, De novo chromosome formation in rodent cells (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.USA, 88:11042-11046; Raimondi, et al., "X-ray mediated size reduction, molecular characterization and transfer in model systems of a human artificial minichromosome" (1996) Abstract from International Symposium on Gene Therapy of Cancer, AIDS and Genetic Disorders, Trieste (Italy) Apr. 10—13; Robi, et al., Artificial chromosome vectors and expression of complex proteins in transgenic animals (2003) Theriogenology, Jan 1;59(1):107-13; Telenius, et al, Stability of a functional murine satellite DNA-based artificial chromosome across mammalian species (1999) Chromosome Research, 7:3-7; and Wang, et al, Expression of a Reporter Gene After Microinjection of Mammalian Artificial Chromosomes into Pronuclei of Bovine Zygotes (2001) MoI. Reprod. and Dev. 60:433-438.

In one useful embodiment of the invention, labeled (e.g., fluorescently labeled) polyamide probes are employed to tag the artificial chromosomes to facilitate purification (e.g., flow cytometry based purification) of the artificial chromosome. Polyamide probes may be prepared by any useful method known in the art such as those methods disclosed in: PCT/US97/12733; PCT/US97/03332; PCT/US97/12722; PCT/US98/06997; PCT/US98/02444; PCT/US98/02684; PCT/US98/01006; PCT/US98/03829; PCT/US98/0714 and US Patent No. 6,673,940, issued January 6, 2004. The disclosures of each of these nine PCT applications and one issued patent are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference. Other useful methods included in the following references are contemplated for use in accordance with the present

5

10

15

20

25

30

invention: US Patent No. 6,673,940, issued January 6, 2004; US Patent No. 6,555,692, issued April 29, 2003; US Patent No. 6,506,906, issued January 14, 2003; US Patent No. 6,472,537, issued October 29, 2002; US Patent No. 6,432,638, issued August 13, 2002; US Patent No. 6,303,312, issued October 16, 2001; and US Patent No. 6,143,901, issued November 7, 2000. The disclosures of each of these seven issued patents are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference. In addition, following five publications, the disclosures of which are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference, disclose compositions and methods which are contemplated for use in the present invention: Dervan, Molecular Recognition of DNA by Small Molecules (2001) Bioorganic & Medicinal Chem. 9; 2215-2235; Gygi, et al., Use of Fluorescent Sequence-Specific Polyamides to Discriminate Human Chromosomes by Microscopy and Flow Cytometry (2002) Nucleic Acids Research; 30: (13) 2790-2799; Rucker, et al., Sequence Specific Fluorescence Detection of Double Strand DNA (2003); J. Am. Chem. Soc; 125: 1195-1202; Recognition of the DNA minor groove by pyrrole-imidazole polyamides (2003) Curr Opin Struct Biol 13: 284-99; and J Am Chem Soc (2003) 125: 1195-202.

Wade, et al. (J. Am. Chem. Soc, vol. 114:8783-8794 (1992)) reported the design of polyamides that bind in the minor groove of dsDNA at 5'-(A,T)G(A,T)C(A,T)-3' sequences by a dimeric, side-by-side motif. Mrksich, et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, vol. 89:7586-7590 (1992)), reported an antiparallel, side-by-side polyamide motif for sequence-specific recognition in the minor groove of dsDNA by the designed peptide l-methylimidazole-2-carboxamide netropsin. Trauger, et al. (Nature, vol. 382:559-561 (1996)) reports the recognition of a targeted dsDNA by a polyamide at subnanomolar concentrations. The disclosure of each of these three publications is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

In one embodiment, the particular order of amino acids in polyamides useful for making labeled (e.g., fluorescently labeled) polyamide probes, and their pairing in dimeric, antiparallel complexes formed by association of two polyamide polymers can be used to determine the sequence of nucleotides in dsDNA with which the polymers preferably associate.

The development of pairing rules for minor groove binding polyamides derived from N-methylpyrrole (Py) and N-methylimidazole (Im) amino acids can provide a useful code to control target nucleotide base pair sequence specificity. Specifically, in one embodiment an Im/Py pair in adjacent polymers can distinguish G-C from C-G and both of these from A-T or T-A base pairs. A Py/Py pair can specify A-T from G-C but cannot distinguish A-T from T-A. White, et al. (Biochemistry, vol. 35:12532-12537 (1996), the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference) reported the effects of the A-T/T-A degeneracy of Py/Im polyamide recognition in the minor groove of dsDNA. White, et al. (Chem. & Biol. vol. 4:569-578 (1997), the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference) reported the pairing rules for recognition in the minor groove of dsDNA by Py/Im polyamides and the 5' to 3', N to C orientation preference for polyamide binding in the minor groove of dsDNA.

The inclusion of an aromatic amino acid, such as 3-hydroxy-N-methylpyrrole (Hp)(made by replacing a single hydrogen atom in Py with a hydroxy group), in a polyamide and paired opposite Py enables A-T to be discriminated from T-A by an order of magnitude. Utilizing Hp together with Py and Im in polyamides provides a code to distinguish all four Watson-Crick base pairs (i.e., A-T, T-A, G-C, and C-G) in the minor groove of dsDNA, as follows:

20

5

10

15

<u>Pairing Code</u> for Minor Groove Recognition

	Pair	G-C	C-G	T-A	A-T
25	Im/Py	+	-	-	-
	Py/Im	-	+	-	-
	Hp/Py	-	-	+	-
	Py/Hp	_	-	-	+

Favored₁₍₊₎
Disfavored (-)

It is understood that the method of designing and making probes use as disclosed herein is unimportant and present invention is not limited to any particular

probe or to any particular polyamide probe or method of making such probe which is used to purify artificial chromosomes for the production of transchromosomic animals, such as transchromosomic avians as disclosed herein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

One aspect of the invention are methods for generating a genetically modified cell for example, an avian cell, and progeny thereof, using a tagged chromosome. The methods may include providing an isolated modified chromosome comprising a lac operator region and a first recombination site, delivering the modified chromosome to an avian cell, thereby generating a trisomic or transchromosomic avian cell, delivering to the avian cell a source of a tagged polypeptide comprising a fluorescent domain and a lac repressor domain, delivering a source of integrase activity to the avian cell, delivering a polynucleotide comprising a second recombination site and a region encoding a polypeptide to the avian cell, maintaining the avian cell under conditions suitable for the integrase to mediate recombination between the first and second recombination sites, thereby integrating the polynucleotide into the modified chromosome and generating a genetically modified avian cell, expressing the tag polypeptide by the avian cell, allowing the tag polypeptide to bind to the modified chromosome so as to label the modified chromosome, and isolating the modified chromosome by selecting modified chromosomes having a tag polypeptide bound thereto.

In one embodiment of the invention, the second avian cell is selected from the group consisting of a stage VII-XII blastodermal cell, a stage I embryo, a stage X embryo; an isolated primordial germ cell, an isolated non-embryonic cell, and an oviduct cell.

In various embodiments, the isolated modified chromosome is an avian chromosome or an artificial chromosome.

In other embodiments of the invention, the step of providing an isolated modified chromosome comprising a lac operator region and a first recombination site comprises the steps of generating a trisomic or transchromosomic avian cell by delivering to an isolated avian cell an isolated chromosome and a polynucleotide comprising a lac operator and a second recombination site, maintaining the trisomic or

transchromosomic cell under conditions whereby the heterologous polynucleotide is integrated into the chromosome by homologous recombination, delivering to the avian cell a source of a tag polypeptide to label the chromosome, and isolating the labeled chromosome.

In one embodiment of the invention, the lac operator region is a concatamer of lac operators. In other embodiments of the invention, the tag polypeptide is expressed from an expression vector.

5

10

15

20

25

In one embodiment of the invention, the tag polypeptide is microinjected into the cell. In various embodiments of the invention, the method of delivery of a chromosome to an avian cell is selected from the group consisting of liposome delivery, microinjection, microcell, electroporation and gene gun delivery, or a combination thereof.

In embodiments of the invention, the fluorescent domain of the tag polypeptide is GFP.

In one embodiment of the invention, the method further comprises the step of delivering the second avian cell to an avian embryo. The embryo may be maintained under conditions suitable for hatching as a chick.

hi one embodiment of the invention, the second avian cell is maintained under conditions suitable for the proliferation of the cell, and progeny thereof.

In various embodiments of the invention, the source of integrase activity is delivered to a first avian cell as a polypeptide or expressed from a polynucleotide, said polynucleotide being selected from an mRNA and an expression vector.

In one embodiment of the invention, the tag polypeptide activity is delivered to the avian cell as a polypeptide or expressed from a polynucleotide operably linked to a promoter. In another embodiment of the invention, the promoter is an inducible promoter. In yet another embodiment of the invention, the integrase is phiC31 integrase and in various embodiments of the invention, the first and second recombination sites are selected from an attB and an attP site, but wherein the first and second sites are not identical.

Other aspects of the present invention include methods of expressing a heterologous polypeptide in vertebrate cells by stably transfecting cells using site-specific integrase-mediation and a recombinant nucleic acid molecule, as described herein, and culturing the transfected cells under conditions suitable for expression of the heterologous polypeptide. In addition, the present invention includes methods of expressing a heterologous polypeptide in a transgenic vertebrate animal by producing a transgenic vertebrate animal using methods known in the field or described herein in combination with using site-specific integration of nucleic acid molecules as described herein, and exposing the animal to conditions suitable for expression of the heterologous polypeptide.

The protein of the present invention may be produced in purified form by any known conventional techniques. For example, in the case of heterologous protein production in eggs, the egg white may be homogenized and centrifuged. The supernatant may then be subjected to sequential ammonium sulfate precipitation and heat treatment. The fraction containing the protein of the present invention is subjected to gel filtration in an appropriately sized dextran or polyacrylamide column to separate the proteins. If necessary, the protein fraction may be further purified by HPLC or other methods well known in the art of protein purification.

The methods of the invention are useful for expressing nucleic acid sequences that are optimized for expression in the host cells and which encode desired polypeptides or derivatives and fragments thereof. Derivatives include, for instance, polypeptides with conservative amino acid replacements, that is, those within a family of amino acids that are related in their side chains (commonly known as acidic, basic, nonpolar, and uncharged polar amino acids). Phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine are sometimes classified jointly as aromatic amino acids and other groupings are known in the art (see, for example, "Biochemistry", 2nd ed, L. Stryer, ed., W.H. Freeman & Co., 1981). Peptides in which more than one replacement has taken place can readily be tested for activity in the same manner as derivatives with a single replacement, using conventional polypeptide activity assays (e.g. for enzymatic or ligand binding activities).

Regarding codon optimization, if the recombinant nucleic acid molecules are transfected into a recipient chicken cell, the sequence of the nucleic acid insert to be expressed can be optimized for chicken codon usage. This may be determined from the codon usage of at least one, or more than one, protein expressed in a chicken cell according to well known principles. For example, in the chicken the codon usage could be determined from the nucleic acid sequences encoding the proteins such as lysozyme, ovalbumin, ovomucin and ovotransferrin of chicken. Optimization of the sequence for codon usage can elevate the level of translation in avian eggs.

The present invention provides methods for the production of a protein by cells comprising the steps of maintaining a cell, transfecting with a first expression vector and, optionally, a second expression vector, under conditions suitable for proliferation and/or gene expression and such that an integrase will mediate site specific recombination at art sites. The expression vectors may each have a transcription unit comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a heterologous polypeptide, wherein one polypeptide is an integrase, a transcription promoter, and a transcriptional terminator. The cells may then be maintained under conditions for the expression and production of the desired heterologous polypeptide(s).

The present invention further relates to methods for gene expression by cells, such as avian cells, from nucleic acid vectors, and transgenes derived therefrom, that include more than one polypeptide-encoding region wherein, for example, a first polypeptide-encoding region can be operatively linked to an avian promoter and a second polypeptide-encoding region is operatively linked to an Internal Ribosome Entry Sequence (IRES). It is contemplated that the first polypeptide-encoding region, the IRES and the second polypeptide-encoding region of a recombinant DNA of the present invention may be arranged linearly, with the IRES operably positioned immediately 5' of the second polypeptide-encoding region. This nucleic acid construct can be used for the production of certain proteins in vertebrate animals or in their cells. For example, when inserted into the genome of an avian cell or a bird and expressed therein, will generate individual polypeptides that may be post-translationally modified and combined in the white of a hard shell bird egg. Alternatively, the expressed

polypeptides may be isolated from an avian egg and combined in vitro.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention, therefore, includes methods for producing multimeric proteins including immunoglobulins, such as antibodies, and antigen binding fragments thereof. Thus, in one embodiment of the present invention, the multimeric protein is an immunoglobulin, wherein the first and second heterologous polypeptides are immunoglobulin heavy and light chains respectively. Illustrative examples of this and other aspects of the present invention for the production of heterologous multimeric polypeptides in avian cells are fully disclosed in U.S. Patent Application No. 09/877,374, filed June 8, 2001, and U.S. Patent Application No. 10/251,364, filed September 18, 2002, both of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

Accordingly, the invention further provides immunoglobulin and other multimeric proteins that have been produced by transgenic vertebrates including avians of the invention.

In various embodiments, an immunoglobulin polypeptide encoded by the transcriptional unit of at least one expression vector may be an immunoglobulin heavy chain polypeptide comprising a variable region or a variant thereof, and may further comprise a D region, a J region, a C region, or a combination thereof. An immunoglobulin polypeptide encoded by an expression vector may also be an immunoglobulin light chain polypeptide comprising a variable region or a variant thereof, and may further comprise a J region and a C region. The present invention also contemplates multiple immunoglobulin regions that are derived from the same animal species, or a mixture of species including, but not only, human, mouse, rat, rabbit and chicken. In certain embodiments, the antibodies are human or humanized.

In other embodiments, the immunoglobulin polypeptide encoded by at least one expression vector comprises an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region, an immunoglobulin light chain variable region, and a linker peptide thereby forming a single-chain antibody capable of selectively binding an antigen.

Examples of therapeutic antibodies that may be produced in methods of the invention include but are not limited to HERCEPTINTM (Trastuzumab) (Genentech,

5

10

15

20

25

30

CA) which is a humanized anti-HER2 monoclonal antibody for the treatment of patients with metastatic breast cancer; REOPROTM (abciximab) (Centocor) which is an anti-glycoprotein IIb/IIIa receptor on the platelets for the prevention of clot formation; ZENAPAXTM (daclizumab) (Roche Pharmaceuticals, Switzerland) which is an immunosuppressive, humanized anti-CD25 monoclonal antibody for the prevention of acute renal allograft rejection; PANOREXTM which is a murine anti-17-IA cell surface antigen IgG2a antibody (Glaxo Wellcome/Centocor); BEC2 which is a murine anti-idiotype (GD3 epitope) IgG antibody (ImClone System); IMC-C225 which is a chimeric anti-EGFR IgG antibody (ImClone System); VITAXINTM which is a humanized anti-αVβ3 integrin antibody (Applied Molecular Evolution/Medlmmune); Campath 1H/LDP-03 which is a humanized anti CD52 IgGl antibody (Leukosite); Smart M195 which is a humanized anti-CD33 IgG antibody (Protein Design Lab/Kanebo); RITUXANTM which is a chimeric anti-CD2O IgGl antibody (IDEC Pharm/Genentech, Roche/Zettyaku); LYMPHOCIDETM which is a humanized anti-CD22 IgG antibody (Immunomedics); ICM3 is a humanized anti-ICAM3 antibody (ICOS Pharm); IDEC-1 14 is a primate anti-CD80 antibody (IDEC Pharm/Mitsubishi); ZEVALINTM is a radiolabeled murine anti-CD20 antibody (IDEC/Schering AG); IDEC-131 is a humanized anti-CD40L antibody (IDEC/Eisai); IDEC-151 is a primatized anti-CD4 antibody (IDEC); IDEC-152 is a primatized anti-CD23 antibody (IDEC/Seikagaku); SMART anti-CD3 is a humanized anti-CD3 IgG (Protein Design Lab); 5Gl .1 is a humanized anti-complement factor 5 (CS) antibody (Alexion Pharm); D2E7 is a humanized anti-TNF-α antibody (CATIBASF); CDP870 is a humanized anti-TNF-α Fab fragment (Celltech); IDEC-151 is a primatized anti-CD4 IgGl antibody (IDEC Pharm/SmithKline Beecham); MDX-CD4 is a human anti-CD4 IgG antibody (Medarex/Eisai/Genmab); CDP571 is a humanized anti-TNF-α IgG4 antibody LDP-02 humanized anti- $\alpha 4\beta 7$ (Celltech); is a antibody (LeukoSite/Genentech); OrthoClone OKT4A is a humanized anti-CD4 IgG antibody (Ortho Biotech); ANTOVATM is a humanized anti-CD40L IgG antibody (Biogen); ANTEGRENTM is a humanized anti-VLA-4 IgG antibody (Elan); and CAT-152 is a human anti-TGF- β_2 antibody (Cambridge Ab Tech).

The invention can be used to express, in large yields and at low cost, a wide range of desired proteins including those used as human and animal pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, and livestock feed additives. Proteins such as fusion proteins, growth hormones, cytokines, structural proteins and enzymes including human growth hormone, interferon, lysozyme, and β-casein are examples of proteins which are desirably expressed in the oviduct and deposited in eggs according to the invention. Other possible proteins to be produced include, but are not limited to, albumin, α-1 antitrypsin, antithrombin III, collagen, factors VIII, IX, X (and the like), fibrinogen, hyaluronic acid, insulin, lactoferrin, protein C, erythropoietin (EPO), granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF), granulocyte macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF), tissue-type plasminogen activator (tPA), feed additive enzymes, somatotropin, and chymotrypsin. Immunoglobulins (shown, for example in Example 10 below) and genetically engineered antibodies, including immunotoxins which bind to surface antigens on human tumor cells and destroy them, can also be expressed for use as pharmaceuticals or diagnostics.

Other specific examples of therapeutic proteins which are contemplated for production as disclosed herein include, with out limitation, factor VIII, b-domain deleted factor VIII, factor Vila, factor IX, anticoagulants; hirudin, alteplase, tpa, reteplase, tpa, tpa - 3 of 5 domains deleted, insulin, insulin lispro, insulin aspart, insulin glargine, long-acting insulin analogs, hgh, glucagons, tsh, follitropin-beta, fsh, gm-csf, pdgh, ifn alpa2a, inf-apha, inf-beta Ib, differs from h protein by cl7 to s, ifn-beta Ia, ifn-gammalb, il-2, il-11, hbsag, ospa, murine mab directed against t-lymphocyte antigen, murine mab directed against tag-72, tumor-associated glycoprotein, fab fragments derived from chimeric mab, directed against platelet surface receptor gpII(b)/III(a), murine mab fragment directed against human carcinoembryonic antigen, cea, murine mab fragment directed against human carcinoembryonic antigen, cea, murine mab fragment directed against human cardiac myosin, murine mab fragment directed against tumor surface antigen psma, murine mab fragments (fab/fab2 mix) directed against hmw-maa, murine mab fragment (fab) directed against nca 90, a surface

granulocyte nonspecific cross reacting antigen, chimeric mab directed against cd20 antigen found on surface of b lymphocytes, humanized mab directed against the alpha chain of the il2 receptor, chimeric mab directed against the alpha chain of the 112 receptor, chimeric mab directed against tnf-alpha, humanized mab directed against an epitope on the surface of respiratory synctial virus, humanized mab directed against her 2, i.e., human epidermal growth factor receptor 2, human mab directed against cytokeratin tumor-associated antigen anti-ctla4, chimeric mab directed against cd 20 surface antigen of b lymphocytes dornase-alpha dnase, beta glucocerebrosidase, tnf-alpha, il-2-diptheria toxin fusion protein, tnfr-lgg fragment fusion protein laronidase, dnaases, alefacept, darbepoetin alfa (colony stimulating factor), tositumomab, murine mab, alemtuzumab, rasburicase, agalsidase beta, teriparatide, parathyroid hormone derivatives, adalimumab (lggl), anakinra, biological modifier, nesiritide, human b-type natriuretic peptide (hbnp), colony stimulating factors, pegvisomant, human growth hormone receptor antagonist, recombinant activated protein c, omalizumab, immunoglobulin e (lge) blocker and lbritumomab tiuxetan.

In various embodiments of the transgenic vertebrate animal of the present invention, the expression of the transgene may be restricted to specific subsets of cells, tissues or developmental stages utilizing, for example, trans-acting factors acting on the transcriptional regulatory region operably linked to the polypeptide-encoding region of interest of the present invention and which control gene expression in the desired pattern. Tissue-specific regulatory sequences and conditional regulatory sequences can be used to control expression of the transgene in certain spatial patterns. Moreover, temporal patterns of expression can be provided by, for example, conditional recombination systems or prokaryotic transcriptional regulatory sequences.

Another aspect of the present invention provides a method for the production of a heterologous protein capable of forming an antibody suitable for selectively binding an antigen. This method comprises a step of producing a transgenic vertebrate animal incorporating at least one transgene, the transgene encoding at least one heterologous polypeptide selected from an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region, an immunoglobulin heavy chain comprising a variable region and a constant

region, an immunoglobulin light chain variable region, an immunoglobulin light chain comprising a variable region and a constant region, and a single-chain antibody comprising two peptide-linked immunoglobulin variable regions.

In one embodiment of this method, the isolated heterologous protein is an antibody capable of selectively binding to an antigen and which may be generated by combining at least one immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region and at least one immunoglobulin light chain variable region, for example, cross-linked by at least one disulfide bridge. The combination of the two variable regions generates a binding site that binds an antigen using methods for antibody reconstitution that are well known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention also encompasses immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, or variants or derivatives thereof, to be expressed in separate transgenic avians, and thereafter isolated from separate media including serum or eggs, each isolate comprising one or more distinct species of immunoglobulin polypeptide. The method may further comprise the step of combining a plurality of isolated heterologous immunoglobulin polypeptides, thereby producing an antibody capable of selectively binding to an antigen. In this embodiment, for instance, two or more individual transgenic avians may be generated wherein one transgenic produces serum or eggs having an immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region, or a polypeptide comprising such, expressed therein. A second transgenic animal, having a second transgene, produces serum or eggs having an immunoglobulin light chain variable region, or a polypeptide comprising such, expressed therein. The polypeptides from two or more transgenic animals may be isolated from their respective sera and eggs and combined in vitro to generate a binding site capable of binding an antigen.

One aspect of the present invention, therefore, concerns transgenic vertebrate animals such as transgenic birds, for example, transgenic chickens, comprising a recombinant nucleic acid molecule and which may (though optionally) expresses a heterologous gene in one or more cells in the animal. Suitable methods for the generation of transgenic animals are known in the art and are described in, for example, WO 99/19472, published April 22, 1999; WO 00/11151, published March 2,

5

10

15

20

25

30

2000; and WO 00/56932, published September 28, 2000, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

Embodiments of the methods for the production of a heterologous polypeptide by avian tissue such as oviduct tissue and the production of eggs which contain heterologous protein involve providing a suitable vector and introducing the vector into embryonic blastodermal cells together with an integrase, for example, a serine recombinase such as phiC3 1 integrase, so that the vector can integrate into the avian genome. A subsequent step involves deriving a mature transgenic avian from the transgenic blastodermal cells produced in the previous steps. Deriving a mature transgenic avian from the blastodermal cells optionally involves transferring the transgenic blastodermal cells to an embryo and allowing that embryo to develop fully, so that the cells become incorporated into the bird as the embryo is allowed to develop.

Another alternative may be to transfer a transfected nucleus to an enucleated recipient cell which may then develop into a zygote and ultimately an adult bird. The resulting chick is then grown to maturity.

In another embodiment, the cells of a blastodermal embryo are transfected or transduced with the vector and integrase directly within the embryo. It is contemplated, for example, that the recombinant nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be introduced into a blastodermal embryo by direct microinjection of the DNA into a stage X or earlier embryo that has been removed from the oviduct. The egg is then returned to the bird for egg white deposition, shell development and laying. The resulting embryo is allowed to develop and hatch, and the chick allowed to mature.

In one embodiment, a transgenic bird of the present invention is produced by introducing into embryonic cells such as, for instance, isolated avian blastodermal cells, a nucleic acid construct comprising an attB recombination site capable of recombining with a pseudo-attP recombination site found within the nuclear genome of the organism from which the cell was derived, and a nucleic acid fragment of interest, in a manner such that the nucleic acid fragment of interest is stably integrated

into the nuclear genome of germline cells of a mature bird and is inherited in normal Mendelian fashion. It is also within the scope of the invention that the targeted cells for receiving the transgene have been engineered to have a heterologous attP recombination site, or other recombination site, integrated into the nuclear genome of the cells, thereby increasing the efficiency of recognition and recombination with a heterologous attB site.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In either case, the transgenic bird produced from the transgenic blastodermal cells is known as a "founder". Some founders can be chimeric or mosaic birds if, for example, microinjection does not deliver nucleic acid molecules to all of the blastodermal cells of an embryo. Some founders will carry the transgene in the tubular gland cells in the magnum of their oviducts and will express the heterologous protein encoded by the transgene in their oviducts. If the heterologous protein contains the appropriate signal sequences, it will be secreted into the lumen of the oviduct and onto the yolk of an egg.

Some founders are germline founders. A germline founder is a founder that carries the transgene in genetic material of its germline tissue, and may also carry the transgene in oviduct magnum tubular gland cells that express the heterologous protein. Therefore, in accordance with the invention, the transgenic bird will have tubular gland cells expressing the heterologous protein and the offspring of the transgenic bird will also have oviduct magnum tubular gland cells that express the selected heterologous protein. (Alternatively, the offspring express a phenotype determined by expression of the exogenous gene in a specific tissue of the avian.)

The stably modified oviduct cells will express the heterologous polynucleotide and deposit the resulting polypeptide into the egg white of a laid egg. For this purpose, the expression vector will further comprise an oviduct-specific promoter such as ovalbumin or ovomucoid operably linked to the desired heterologous polynucleotide.

The invention also relates to methods of screening for cells (e.g., avian cells) in which a nucleotide sequence has been inserted. The invention provides for the isolation of such cells by employing the expression of a marker coding sequence.

Cells that are contemplated for use as disclosed herein include, without limitation, germline cells which may include sperm cells, ova cells, and embryo cells. The embryos may be for example, stage I, stage II, stage III, stage IV₅ stage V, stage VI, stage VII, stage VIII, stage IX, stage X, stage XI or stage XII embryos. In one particularly useful embodiment, the cells contemplated for use include blastodermal cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, a first nucleotide sequence comprising a first recombination site, such as recombination sites disclosed elsewhere herein (e.g., an attP site), also includes a functional transcription initiation site. Any useful functional transcription initiation site may be employed. In one embodiment, a U3 promoter is employed. In one embodiment, a long terminal repeat (LTR) region of a retrovirus is employed as the transcription initiation site. For example, a LTR which includes a U3 promoter may be employed.

Examples of other useful transcription initiation sites may include, without limitation, Pol III promoters (including type 1, type 2 and type 3 Pol III promoters) such as H1 promoters, U6 promoters, tRNA promoters, RNase MPR promoters and functional portions of each of these promoters. Other promoters that may be useful in the present invention include, without limitation, Pol I promoters, Pol II promoters, cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoters, rous-sarcoma virus (RSV) promoters, avian leukemia virus (ALV) promoters, actin promoters such as beta actin promoters, murine leukemia virus (MLV) promoters, mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV) promoters, SV40 promoters, ovalbumin promoters, lysozyme promoters, conalbumin promoters, ovomucoid promoters, ovomucoin promoters, ovotransferrin promoters and functional portions of each of these promoters.

In accordance with the present methods, the first nucleotide sequence comprising the first recombination site and transcription initiation site is inserted into a genome of a cell by any useful method. For example, the first nucleotide sequence may be inserted into the genome as part of a retrovirus construct (e.g., ALV). For example, a retrovirus comprising an attP site may be transduced into the genome of the cell (Fig. 26).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention provides for the introduction of a second nucleotide sequence, which includes a second recombination site such as recombination sites disclosed elsewhere herein (e.g., an attB site) a nucleotide sequence of interest (denote as "transgene" in Fig. 26) and a promoterless marker coding sequence, into one or more cells which include the first nucleotide sequence in their genome.

Any useful method for the introduction of the nucleotide sequences into the cells is contemplated for use herein. Exemplary delivery systems for the nucleic acids include, without limitation, liposomal derived systems, poly-lysine conjugates, protoplast fusion, microinjection and electroporation.

Any useful marker coding sequence may be employed in the present screening methods. For example, a bioluminescent protein coding sequence may serve as the marker coding sequence for use as disclosed herein. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates the use of a green fluorescent protein (GFP) marker gene coding sequence. In one embodiment, antibiotic resistance is the marker.

In one embodiment, the marker coding sequence is positioned such that when integration occurs between the first and second recombination sites, the marker expression will be under the control of the transcription initiation site of the first nucleotide sequence and will be expressed. Cells in which integration has occurred can be identified by expression of the marker coding sequence.

The present invention provides for the isolation of one or more cells in which the marker coding sequence is expressed. In the case of bioluminescent markers such as GFP, the cells may be sorted and thereafter isolated using flow cytometry by methods well known in the art such as those methods disclosed in de Jong et al. Cytometry 35: 129-133 (1999) and Griffin et al. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 87: 278-281 (1999). Any useful methods of cell separation or isolation are contemplated for use herein including mechanical isolation or the use of laser scissors and tweezers, and the like.

In one useful embodiment, the second nucleotide sequence is introduced into blastodermal cells which include the first nucleotide sequence in their genome. For example, the blastodermal cells may comprise avian blastodermal cells isolated from

fertile embryos, such as stage VII to stage XII embryos. Blastode π nal cells in which the marker coding sequence is expressed are isolated and introduced into the subgerminal cavity of fertile eggs. Suitable methods for the manipulation of avian eggs, including opening and resealing hard shell eggs are described in U.S. Patent Serial Nos. 5,897,998 and 6,397,777 the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. The eggs are hatched and the chicks raised to maturity by methods well known in the field.

This description uses gene nomenclature accepted by the Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative as it appears in the Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative Report 18:85 (1995), which are incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

The disclosures of publications such as journal articles, patents, and published patent applications referred to in this application are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety into the present application.

It will be apparent to those skilled in the art that various modifications, combinations, additions, deletions and variations can be made in the present invention without departing from the scope or spirit of the invention. For instance, features illustrated or described as part of one embodiment can be used in another embodiment to yield a still further embodiment. It is intended that the present invention covers such modifications, combinations, additions, deletions and variations as come within the scope of the appended claims and their equivalents.

The present invention is further illustrated by the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and should not be construed as limiting. The contents of all references, published patents and patents cited throughout the present application are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties.

25

5

10

15

20

Example 1: Phage phiC31 Integrase Functions in Avian Cells

(a) A luciferase vector bearing either an attB (SEQ ID NO: 2 shown in Fig. 10) or attP (SEQ ID NO: 3 shown in Fig. 11) site was cotransfected with an integrase expression vector CMV-C31int (SEQ ID NO: 1) into DF-I cells, a chicken fibroblast cell line.

The cells were passaged several times and the luciferase levels were assayed at each passage.

Cells were passaged every 3-4 days and one third of the cells were harvested and assayed for luciferase. The expression of luciferase was plotted as a percentage of the expression measured 4 days after transfection. A luciferase expression vector bearing an attP site as a control was also included.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As can be seen in Fig. 2, in the absence of integrase, luciferase expression from a vector bearing attP or attB decreased to very low levels after several days. However, luciferase levels were persistent when the luciferase vector bearing attB was cotransfected with the integrase expression vector, indicating that the luciferase vector had stably integrated into the avian genome.

(b) A drug-resistance colony formation assay was used to quantitate integration efficiency. The puromycin resistance expression vector pCMV-pur was outfitted with an attB (SEQ ID NO: 4 shown in Fig. 12) or an attP (SEQ ID NO: 5 shown in Fig. 13) sites. Puromycin resistance vectors bearing attB sites were cotransfected with phiC31 integrase or a control vector into DF-I cells. One day after transfection, puromycin was added. Puromycin resistant colonies were counted 12 days post-transfection.

In the absence of cotransfected integrase expression, few DF-I cell colonies were observed after survival selection. When integrase was co-expressed, multiple DF-I cell colonies were observed, as shown in Fig. 3. Similar to the luciferase expression experiment, the attB sequence (but not the attP sequence) was able to facilitate integration of the plasmid into the genome. Fig. 3 also shows that phiC3 1 integrase functions at both 37° Celsius and 41° Celsius. Integrase also functions in quail cells using the puromycin resistance assay, as shown in Fig. 4.

(c) The CMV-pur-attB vector (SEQ ID NO: 4) was also cotransfected with an enhanced green fluorescent protein (EGFP) expression vector bearing an attB site (SEQ ID NO: 6 shown in Fig. 14) into DF-I cells and the phiC31 integrase expression vector CMV-C31int (SEQ ID NO: 1). After puromycin selection for 12 days, the colonies were viewed with UV light to determine the percentage of cells that expressed EGFP. Approximately 20% of puromycin resistant colonies expressed

EGFP in all of the cells of the colony, as shown in Fig. 5, indicating that the integrase can mediate multiple integrations per cell.

(d) PhiC31 integrase promoted the integration of large transgenes into avian cells. A puromycin expression cassette comprising a CMV promoter, puromycin resistance gene, polyadenylation sequence and the attB sequence was inserted into a vector containing a 12.0 kb lysozyme promoter and the human interferon α2b gene (SEQ ID NO: 7 shown in Fig. 15) and into a vector containing a 10.0 kb ovomucoid promoter and the human interferon α2b gene (SEQ ID NO: 8) as shown in Fig. 16.

DF-I cells were transfected with donor plasmids of varying lengths bearing a puromycin resistance gene and an attB sequence in the absence or presence of an integrase expression plasmid. Puromycin was added to the culture media to kill those cells which did not contain a stably integrated copy of the puromycin resistance gene. Cells with an integrated gene formed colonies in the presence of puromycin in 7-12 days. The colonies were visualized by staining with methylene blue and the entire 60 mm culture dish was imaged.

PhiC3 1 integrase mediated the efficient integration of both vectors as shown in Fig. 7.

Example 2: Cell Culture Methods

DF-I cells were cultured in DMEM with high glucose, 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 rnM L-glutamine, 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 μg/ml streptomycin at 37° Celsius and 5% CO₂. A separate population of DF-I cells was grown at 41° Celsius. These cells were adapted to the higher temperature for one week before they were used for experiments.

Quail QT6 cells were cultured in FIO medium (Gibco) with 5% newborn calf serum, 1% chicken serum heat inactivated (at 55° Celsius for 45 mins), 10 units/ ml penicillin and 10 µg/ml streptomycin at 37° Celsius and 5% CO₂.

25

5

10

15

Example 3: Selection and Assay Methods

5

10

15

20

25

(a) Puromycin selection assay: About 0.8×10^6 DF-I (chicken) or QT6 (quail) cells were plated in 60 mm dishes. The next day, the cells were transfected as follows:

10 to 50 ng of a donor plasmid and 1 to 10 μg of an Integrase-expressing plasmid DNA were mixed with 150 μl of OptiMEM. 15 μl of DMRIE-C was mixed with 150 μl of OptiMEM in a separate tube, and the mixtures combined and incubated for 15 mins. at room temperature.

While the liposome/DNA complexes were forming, the cells were washed with OptiMEM and 2.5 ml of OptiMEM was added. After 15 minutes, 300 μ l of the DNA-lipid mixture was added drop wise to the 2.5 ml of OptiMEM covering the cell layers. The cells were incubated for 4-5 hours at either 37° Celsius or 41° Celsius, 5% CO₂. The transfection mix was replaced with 3 mis of culture media. The next day, puromycin was added to the media at a final concentration of 1 μ g/ml, and the media replaced every 2 to 4 days. Puromycin resistant colonies were counted or imaged 10-12 days after the addition of puromycin.

(b) Luciferase assay: Chicken DF-I or quail QT6 cells (0.8 x 10⁶) were plated in 60 mm dishes. Cells were transfected as described above. The cells from a plate were transferred to a new 100 mm plate when the plate became confluent, typically on day 3-4, and re-passaged every 3-4 days.

At each time point, one-third of the cells from a plate were replated, and one-third were harvested for the luciferase assay. The cells were pelleted in an eppendorf tube and frozen at -70° C.

The cell pellet was lysed in 200 μ l of lysis buffer (25 mM Tris-acetate, pH7.8, 2mM EDTA, 0.5% Triton X-100, 5% glycerol). Sample (5 μ l) was assayed using the Promega BrightGlo reagent system.

(c) Visualization of EGFP: EGFP expression was visualized with an inverted microscope with FITC illumination [Olympus 1X70, 100 W mercury lamp, HQ-FITC Band Pass Emission filter cube, exciter 480/40 nm, emission 535/50 nm, 2OX phase contrast objective (total magnification was 2.5 x 10 x 20)].

(d) Staining of cell colonies: After colonies had formed, typically after 7-12 days of culture in puromycin medium, the cells were fixed in 2% formaldehyde, 0.2% glutaraldehyde for 15 mins, and stained in 0.2% methylene blue for 30 mins. followed by several washes with water. The plates were imaged using a standard CCD camera in visible light.

Example 4: Production of Genetically Transformed Avian Cells

5

10

15

20

Avian stage X blastodermal cells are used as the cellular vector for the transgenes. Stage X embryos are collected and the cells dispersed and mixed with plasmid DNA. The transgenes are then introduced to blastodermal cells via electroporation. The cells are immediately injected back into recipient embryos.

The cells are not cultured for any time period to ensure that they remain capable of contributing to the germline of resulting chimeric embryos. However, because there is no culture step, cells that bear the transgene cannot be identified. Typically, only a small percentage of cells introduced to an embryo will bear a stably integrated transgene (0.01 to 1%). To increase the percentage of cells bearing a transgene, therefore, the transgene vector bears an attB site and is co-electroporated with a vector bearing the CMV promoter driving expression of the phiC3 1 transgene (CMV-C31int (SEQ ID NO: 1). The integrase then drives integration of the transgene vector into the nuclear genome of the avian cell and increases the percentage of cells bearing a stable transgene.

- (a) Preparation of avian stage X blastodermal cells:
 - i) Collect fertilized eggs from Barred Rock or White leghorn chickens (Gallus gallus) or quail (Japonica coturnix) within 48 hrs. of laying;
- 25 ii) Use 70% ethanol to clean the shells;
 - iii) Crack the shells and open the eggs;
 - iv) Remove egg whites by transferring yolks to opposite halves of shells, repeating to remove most of the egg whites;
 - v) Put egg yolks with embryo discs facing up into a 10cm petri dish;
- 30 vi) Use an absorbent tissue to gently remove egg white from the embryo discs;

- vii) Place a Whatman filter paper 1 ring over the embryos;
- viii) Use scissors to cut the membranes along the outside edge of the paper ring while gently lifting the ring/embryos with a pair of tweezers;
- ix) Insert the paper ring with the embryos at a 45 degree angle into a petri dish containing PBS-G solution at room temperature;
- x) After ten embryo discs are collected, gently wash the yolks from the blastoderm discs using a Pasteur pipette under a stereo microscope;
- xi) Cut the discs by a hair ring cutter (a short piece of human hair is bent into a small loop and fastened to the narrow end of a Pasteur pipette with Parafilm);
- xii) Transfer the discs to a 15 ml sterile centrifuge tube on ice;
- xiii) Place 10 to 15 embryos per tube and allow to settle to the bottom (about 5 mins.);
- xiv) Aspirate the supernatant from the tube;

5

10

20

- 15 xv) Add 5 mis of ice-cold PBS without Ca⁺⁺ and Mg⁺⁺, and gently pipette 4 to 5 times using a 5 mis pipette;
 - xvi) Incubate in ice for 5-7 mins. to allow the blastoderms to settle, and aspirate the supernatant;
 - xvii) Add 3 mis of ice cold 0.05% trypsin/0.02% ETDA to each tube and gently pipette 3 to 5 times using a 5 ml pipette;
 - xviii) Put the tube in ice for 5 mins. and then flick the tube by finger 40 times. Repeat;
 - xix) Add 0.5 mis FBS and 3-5 mis BDC medium to each tube and gently pipette 5-7 times using a 5 ml pipette;
- 25 xx) Spin at 500 rpm (RCF 57 x g) at 4° Celsius for 5 mins;
 - xxi) Remove the supernatant and add 2 mis ice cold BDC medium into each tube; and
 - xxii) Resuspend the cells by gently pipetting 20-25 times; and
- xxiii) Determine the cell titer by hemacytometer and ensure that about 95% of all BDCs are single cells, and not clumped.

(b) Transfection of linearized plasmids into blastodermal cells by small scale electroporation:

- i) Centrifuge the blastodermal cell suspension from step (xxiii) above at RCF 57 x g, 4° Celsius, for 5 mins;
- Resuspend cells to a density of 1-3 x 10^6 per ml with PBS without Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺;
 - iii) Add linearized DNA, 1-30 µg per 1-3 x 10⁵ blastodermal cells in an eppendorf tube at room temperature. Add equimolar molar amounts of the non-linearized transgene plasmid bearing an attB site, and an integrase expression plasmid;
 - iv) Incubate at room temperature for 10 mins;

10

15

20

25

- v) Aliquot 100 µl of the DNA-cell mixture to a 0.1 cm cuvette at room temperature;
- vi) Electroporate at 240 V and 25 μFD (or 100 V and 125 μFD for quail cells) using, for example, a Gene Pulser IITM (BIO-RAD).
 - vii) Incubate the cuvette at room temperature for 1-10 mins.
 - viii) Before the electroporated cells are injected into a recipient embryo, they are transferred to a eppendorf tube at room temperature. The cuvette is washed with 350 μ l of media, which is transferred to the eppendorf, spun at room temperature and re-suspended in 0.01-0.3 ml medium;
 - ix) Inject 1-10 µl of cell suspension into the subgerminal cavity of an non-irradiated or, for example, an irradiated (e.g., with 300-900 rads) stage X egg. Shell and shell membrane are removed and, after injection, resealed according to U.S. Patent No. 6,397,777, issued June 6, 2002, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety; and
 - x) The egg is then incubated to hatching.
- (c) Blastodermal Cell Culture Medium:
 - i) 409.5 mis DMEM with high glucose, L-glutamine, sodium pyruvate, pyridoxine hydrochloride;
- 30 ii) 5 mis Men non-essential amino acids solution, 10 mM;

- iii) 5 mis Penicillin-streptomycin 5000 U/ml each;
- iv) 5 mis L-glutamine, 200 mM;
- v) 75 mis fetal bovine serum; and
- vi) 0.5 mis β -mercaptoethanol, 11.2mM.

5

10

15

20

Example _5; Transfection of Stage X Embryos with attB Plasmids

(a) DNA-PEI: Twenty-five μg of a phage phiC31 integrase expression plasmid (pCMV-int), and 25 μg of a luciferase-expressing plasmid (p β -actin-GFP-attB) are combined in 200 μl of 28 mM Hepes (pH 7.4). The DNA/Hepes is mixed with an equal volume of PEI which has been diluted 10-fold with water. The DNA/Hepes/PEI is incubated at room temperature for 15 mins Three to seven μl of the complex are injected into the subgerminal cavity of windowed stage X white leghorn eggs which are then sealed and incubated as described in U.S. Patents No. 6,397,777, issued June 6, 2002. The complexes will also be incubated with blastodermal cells isolated from stage X embryos which are subsequently injected into the subgerminal cavity of windowed irradiated stage X white leghorn eggs. Injected eggs are sealed and incubated as described above.

(b) Adenovirus-PEI:

Two μg of a phage phiC3 1 integrase expression plasmid (pCMV-int), 2 μg of a GFP expressing plasmid (pβ-actin-GFP-attB) and 2 μg of a luciferase expressing plasmid (pGLB) were incubated with 1.2 μl of JetPEITM in 50 μl of 20 mM Hepes buffer (pH7.4). After 10 mins at 25°C, 3 x 10°9 adenovirus particles (Ad5-Null, Qbiogene) were added and the incubation continued for an additional 10 mins. Embryos are transfected in ovo or ex ovo as described above.

25

30

Example 6: Stage I Cytoplasmic Injection

Production of transgenic chickens by cytoplasmic DNA injection using DNA injection directly into the germinal disk as described in Sang et al, MoI. Reprod. Dev., 1: 98-106 (1989); Love et al, Biotechnology, 12: 60-63 (1994) incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

In the method of the present invention, fertilized ova, or stage I embryos, are isolated from euthanized hens 45 mins. to 4 hrs. after oviposition of the previous egg. Alternatively, eggs were isolated from hens whose oviducts have been fistulated according to the techniques of Gilbert & Wood-Gush, J. Reprod. Fertil., 5: 451-453 (1963) and Pancer et al, Br. Poult. ScL, 30: 953-7 (1989) incorporated herein in their entireties.

5

10

15

20

25

30

An isolated ovum was placed in dish with the germinal disk upwards. Ringer's buffer medium was then added to prevent drying of the ovum. Any suitable microinjection assembly and methods for microinjecting and reimplanting avian eggs are useful in the method of cytoplasmic injection of the present invention. A particularly suitable apparatus and method for use in the present invention is described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No: 09/919,143, published July 31, 2001, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference. The avian microinjection system described in the '143 Application allowed the loading of a DNA solution into a micropipette, followed by prompt positioning of the germinal disk under the microscope and guided injection of the DNA solution into the germinal disk. Injected embryos could then be surgically transferred to a recipient hen as described, for example, in Olsen & Neher, J. Exp. ZooL, 109: 355-66 (1948) and Tanaka et al, J. Reprod. Fertil., 100: 447-449 (1994). The embryo was allowed to proceed through the natural in vivo cycle of albumin deposition and hard-shell formation. The transgenic embryo is then laid as a hard-shell egg which was incubated until hatching of the chick. Injected embryos were surgically transferred to recipient hens via the ovum transfer method of Christmann et al in PCT/USOI/26723, published August 27, 2001, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, and hard shell eggs were incubated and hatched.

Approximately 25 nl of DNA solution (about 60ng/μl) with either integrase mRNA or protein were injected into a germinal disc of stage I White Leghorn embryos obtained 90 minutes after oviposition of the preceding egg. Typically the concentration of integrase mRNA used was 100 ng/μl, and the concentration of integrase protein was 66 ng/μl.

To synthesize the integrase mRNA, a plasmid template encoding the integrase protein was linearized at the 3' end of the transcription unit. mRNA was synthesized, capped and a polyadenine tract added using the mMESSAGE mMACHINE T7 Ultra KitTM (Ambion, Austin, TX). The mRNA was purified by extraction with phenol and chloroform and precipitated with isopropanol. The integrase protein was expressed in E. coli and purified as described by Thorpe et al, MoI. Microbiol., 38: 232-241 (2000).

A plasmid encoding for the integrase protein is transfected into the target cells. However, since the early avian embryo transcriptionally silent until it reaches about 22,000 cells, injection of the integrase mRNA or protein was expected to result in better rates of transgenesis, as shown in the Table 1 below.

The chicks produced by this procedure were screened for the presence of the injected transgene using a high throughput PCR-based screening procedure as described in Harvey et al, Nature Biotech., 20: 396-399 (2002).

15 Table 1: Summary of cytoplasmic injection results using different integrase strategies

Experimental	Ovum	Hard shells	Chicks	Transgenic
group	transfers	produced (%)	hatched (%) *	chicks (%) ‡
No Integrase	5164	3634 (70%)	500 (14%)	58 (11.6%)
Integrase	1109	833 (75%)	115 (13.8%)	19 (16.5%)
mRNA				
Integrase	374	264 (70.6%)	47(17.8%)	16 (34%)
protein				

^{*:} Percentages based on the number of hard shells

5

10

20

Example 7: Characterization of phiC31 Integrase-Mediated Integration Sites in the Chicken Genome

To characterize phiC31-mediated integration into the chicken genome, a plasmid rescue method was used to isolate integrated plasmids from transfected and selected chicken fibroblasts. Plasmid pCR-XL-TOPO-CMV-pur-attB (SEQ ID NO:

^{‡:} Percentages based on the number of hatched birds

10, shown in Fig. 18) does not have BamH I or BgI II restriction sites. Genomic DNA from cells transformed with pCR-XL-TOPO-CMV-pur-attB was cut with BamH I or BgI II (either or both of which would cut in the flanking genomic regions) and religated so that the genomic DNA surrounding the integrated plasmid would be captured into the circularized plasmid. The flanking DNA of a number of plasmids were then sequenced.

5

10

15

20

25

DF-I cells (chicken fibroblasts), 4 x 10^5 were transfected with 50 ng of pCR-XL-TOPO-CMV-pur-attB and 1 μg of pCMV-int. The following day, the culture medium was replaced with fresh media supplemented with 1 $\mu g/ml$ puromycin. After 10 days of selection, several hundred puromycin-resistant colonies were evident. These were harvested by trypsinzation, pooled, replated on 10 cm plates and grown to confluence. DNA was then extracted.

Isolated DNA was digested with BamH I and BgI II for 2-3 hrs, extracted with chloroformasoamyl phenol:chloroform:isoamvl alcohol alcohol precipitated. T4 DNA ligase was added and the reaction incubated for 1 hr at room phenohchloroformdsoamyl temperature, extracted with alcohol and chloroform: isoamyl alcohol, and precipitated with ethanol. 5 µl of the DNA suspended in 1 Oul of water was electroporated into 25 µl of GenehogsTM (Invitrogen) in an 0.1 cm cuvette using a GenePulser II (Biorad) set at 1.6 kV, 100 ohms, 25 uF and plated on Luria Broth (LB) plates with 5 µg/ml phleomycin (or 25 µg/ml zeocin) and 20 µg/ml kanamycin. Approximately 100 individual colonies were cultured, the plasmids extracted by standard miniprep techniques and digested with Xba I to identify clones with unique restriction fragments.

Thirty two plasmids were sequenced with the primer attB-for (5'-TACCGTCGACGATGTAGGTCACGGTC-3') (SEQ ID NO: 12) which allows sequencing across the crossover site of attB and into the flanking genomic sequence. AU of plasmids sequenced had novel sequences inserted into the crossover site of attB, indicating that the clones were derived from plasmid that had integrated into the chicken genome via phiC3 1 integrase-mediated recombination.

The sequences were compared with sequences at GenBank using Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). Most of the clones harbored sequences homologous to Gallus genomic sequences in the TRACE database.

5 Example 8: Insertion of a Wild-Type attP Site into the Avian Genome Augments Integrase-Mediated Integration and Transgenesis

The chicken B-cell line DT40 cells (Buerstedde et al (1990) E.M.B.O. J., 9: 921-927) are useful for studying DNA integration and recombination processes (Buerstedde & Takeda (1991) Cell, 67:179-88). DT40 cells were engineered to harbor a wild-type attP site isolated from the Streptomyces phage phiC31. Two independent cell lines were created by transfection of a linearized plasmid bearing an attP site linked to a CMV promoter driving the resistance gene to G418 (DT40-NLB-attP) or bearing an attP site linked to a CMV promoter driving the resistance gene for puromycin (DT40-pur-attP). The transfected cells were cultured in the presence of G418 or puromycin to enrich for cells bearing an attP sequence stably integrated into the genome.

10

15

20

25

A super-coiled luciferase vector bearing an attB (SEQ ID NO: 2 shown in Fig. 10) was cotransfected, together with an integrase expression vector CMV-C31int (SEQ ID NO: 1) or a control, non-integrase expressing vector (CMV-BL) into wild-type DT40 cells and the stably transformed lines DT40-NLB-attP and DT40-pur-attP.

Cells were passaged at 5, 7 and 14 days post-transfection and about one third of the cells were harvested and assayed for luciferase. The expression of luciferase was plotted as a percentage of the expression measured 5 days after transfection. As can be seen in Fig. 21, in the absence of integrase, or in the presence of integrase but in the DT40 cells lacking an inserted wild-type attP site, luciferase expression from a vector bearing attB progressively decreased to very low levels. However, luciferase levels were persistent when the luciferase vector bearing attB was cotransfected with the integrase expression vector into the attP bearing cell lines DT40-NLB-attP and DT40-pur-attP. Inclusion of an attP sequence in the avian genome augments the level

of integration efficiency beyond that afforded by the utilization of endogenous pseudoattP sites.

Example 9: Generation of attP Transgenic Cell Line and Birds Using an NLB Vector

5

10

15

20

25

30

The NLB-attP retroviral vector is injected into stage X chicken embryos laid by pathogen-free hens. A small hole is drilled into the egg shell of a freshly laid egg, the shell membrane is cut away and the embryo visualized by eye. With a drawn needle attached to a syringe, 1 to 10 µl of concentrated retrovirus, approximately 2.5 x 10⁵ IU₅ is injected into the subgerminal cavity of the embryo. The egg shell is resealed with a hot glue gun. Suitable methods for the manipulation of avian eggs, including opening and resealing hard shell eggs are described in U.S. Patent Serial Nos: 5,897,998, issued May 27, 1999 and 6,397,777, issued June 4, 2002, the disclosures of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entireties.

Typically, 25% of embryos hatch 21 days later. The chicks are raised to sexual maturity and semen samples are taken. Birds that have a significant level of the transgene in sperm DNA will be identified, typically by a PCR-based assay. Ten to 25% of the hatched roosters will be able to give rise to G1 transgenic offspring, 1 to 20% of which may be transgenic. DNA extracted from the blood of G1 offspring is analyzed by PCR and Southern analysis to confirm the presence of the intact transgene. Several lines of transgenic roosters, each with a unique site of attP integration, are then bred to non-transgenic hens, giving 50% of G2 transgenic offspring. Transgenic G2 hens and roosters from the same line can be bred to produce G3 offspring homozygous for the transgene. Homozygous offspring will be distinguished from hemizygous offspring by quantitative PCR. The same procedure can be used to integrate an attB or attP site into transgenic birds.

Example 10: Expression of Immunoglobulin Chain Polypeptides by Transgenic Chickens

Bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs) containing a 70 kb segment of the

chicken ovomucoid gene with the light and heavy chain cDNAs for a human monoclonal antibody inserted along with an internal ribosome entry site into the 3' untranslated region of the ovomucoid gene were equipped with the attB sequence. The heavy and light chain cDNAs were inserted into separate ovomucoid BACs such that expression of an intact monoclonal antibody requires the presence of both BACs in the nucleus.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Several hens produced by coinjection of the attB-bearing ovomucoid BACs and integrase-encoding mRNA into stage I embryos produced intact monoclonal antibodies in their egg white. One hen, which had a high level of the light chain ovomucoid BAC in her blood DNA as determined by quantitative PCR particularly expressed the light chain portion of the monoclonal antibody in the egg white at a concentration of 350 nanograms per ml, or approximately 12 µg per egg.

Example 11; Stage I Cytoplasmic Injection with Integrase Activity and PEI

Production of transgenic chickens by cytoplasmic DNA injection directly into the germinal disk was done as described in Example 6.

DNA (about 60ng/μl) which includes a transgene was placed in approximately 25 nl of aqueous solution with integrase mRNA or integrase protein and was mixed with an equal volume of PEI that had been diluted ten fold. The mixture was injected into a germinal disc of stage I White Leghorn embryos obtained about 90 minutes after oviposition of the preceding egg. Typically the concentration of integrase mRNA used was about 100 ng/μl, and the concentration of integrase protein was about 66 ng/μl. The integrase mRNA was synthesized according to Example 6.

Transgenic chicks produced by this procedure using: integrase mRNA/PEI and integrase protein/PEI showed positive results for the presence of heterologously expressed protein in the blood, semen and egg white.

Example 12; Stage I Cytoplasmic Injection with Integrase Activity and NLS

Production of transgenic chickens by cytoplasmic DNA injection directly into the germinal disk was done as described in Example 6.

DNA which includes a transgene was suspended in 0.25 M KCl and SV40 T antigen nuclear localization signal peptide (NLS peptide, amino acid sequence CGGPKKKRKVG (SEQ ID NO: 13)) was added to achieve a peptide DNA molar ratio of 100:1. The DNA (about 60ng/µl) was allowed to associate with the SV40 T antigen NLS peptide by incubating at 25 degrees C for about 15 minutes.

Integrase mRNA or integrase protein was added to approximately 25 nl of an aqueous DNA/NLS solution, typically, to produce a final concentration of integrase mRNA of about 50 ng/μl, or an integrase protein concentration of about 33 ng/μl. The mixture was injected into a germinal disc of stage I White Leghorn embryos obtained about 90 minutes after oviposition of the preceding egg. The integrase mRNA was synthesized as according to Example 6.

Transgenic chicks produced by this procedure using: integrase mRNA/NLS and integrase protein/NLS showed positive results for the presence of heterologously expressed protein in blood, semen and egg white.

15

20

25

10

5

Example 13: Dispersing of Plasmid DNA in Avian Stage I Embryos

DNA samples are Cy3 labeled with a Cy3 ULS labeling kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Briefly, plasmid DNA (1 µg) was sheared to approximately 100 to 500 bp fragments by sonication. Resulting DNA was incubated at 65°C for 15 min in Cy3 ULS labeling solution and unincorporated Cy3 dye was removed by spin column chromatography (CentriSep, Princeton Separations). The distribution of the DNA in stage I avian embryos was visualized after introduction into the stage I avian embryo. Enough high molecular weight or low molecular weight PEI was added to the DNA to coat the DNA. Typically, PEI was added to the DNA to a concentration of about 5%. Any useful volume of DNA/PEI can be used, for example about 25 nl.

Figure 22 shows an avian stage one embryo containing Cy3 labeled naked DNA. In Figure 22 it can be seen that the DNA is localized to certain areas of the embryo. Figure 23 and Figure 24 show an avian stage one embryo containing Cy3 labeled DNA coated with low molecular (22 kD) weight PEI (Figure 23) and high

molecular weight (25 kD) PEI (Figure 24). In Figures 23 and 24, it can be seen that the DNA is dispersed throughout the embryos.

These experiments show that DNA/PEI conjugates are distributed more uniformly in the cytoplasm of injected embryos when compared with naked DNA.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 14: Production of an attP Transgenic Chicken

GO transgenic chickens have been produced as described in Example 9. Several hundred stage X White Leghorn eggs were injected with the NLB-attP vector and about 50 chicks hatched. Sperm from approximately 30% of the hatched roosters has been shown to be positive for the attP site. These hemizygotic chickens are used to generate transgenic G2 chickens homozygotic for the attP site.

Example 15: Cytoplasmic Injection of attP Stage I Embryos with OMC24-attB-IRES-CTLA4

Transgenic chickens are produced by cytoplasmic DNA injection directly into the germinal disk of eggs laid by transgenic homozygous attP chickens and fertilized with sperm from the same line of homozygous attP roosters, the line produced as described in Example 14. The cytoplasmic injections are carried out as described in U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 09/919,143, filed July 31, 2001, ('143 Application) and U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 10/251,364, filed September 18, 2002. The disclosures of each of these two patent applications are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

Stage I embryos are isolated 45 mins. to 4 hrs. after oviposition of the previous egg. An isolated embryo is placed in a dish with the germinal disk upwards. Ringer's buffer medium is added to prevent drying of the ovum. The avian microinjection system described in the '143 Application allows for the loading of DNA solution into a micropipette, followed by prompt positioning of the germinal disk under the microscope and guided injection of the DNA solution into the germinal disk.

Approximately 25 nl of a DNA solution (about 60ng/µl) of the 77 kb OMC24-attB-IRES-CTLA4, disclosed in US Patent Application No. 10/856,21 8, filed May 28,

2004, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference, with either integrase mRNA or protein are injected into a germinal disc of the isolated stage I embryos. Typically, the concentration of integrase mRNA used is 100 ng/μl or the concentration of integrase protein is 66 ng/μl.

To synthesize the integrase mRNA, a plasmid template encoding the integrase protein is linearized at the 3' end of the transcription unit. mRNA is synthesized, capped and a polyadenine tract added using the mMESSAGE mMACHINE T7 Ultra KitTM (Ambion, Austin, TX). The mRNA is purified by extraction with phenol and chloroform and precipitated with isopropanol. The integrase protein is expressed in E. coli and purified as described by Thorpe et al, MoI. Microbiol., 38: 232-241 (2000).

Injected embryos are surgically transferred to a recipient hen as described in Olsen & Neher, J. Exp. Zool., 109: 355-66 (1948) and Tanaka et al, J. Reprod. Fertil, 100: 447-449 (1994). The embryo is allowed to proceed through the natural in vivo cycle of albumin deposition and hard-shell formation. The transgenic embryo is then laid as a hard-shell egg which is incubated until hatching of the chick. Injected embryos are surgically transferred to recipient hens via the ovum transfer method of Christmann et al in PCT/USOI/26723, published August 27, 2001, the disclosure of which is incorporated by reference in its entirety, and hard shell eggs are incubated and hatched.

The chicks produced by this procedure are screened for the presence of the injected transgene using a high throughput PCR-based screening procedure as described in Harvey et al, Nature Biotech., 20: 396-399 (2002). Approximately 20% of the chicks are positive for the transgene. Eggs from each of the mature hens carrying the transgene are positive for CTLA4.

25

5

10

15

20

Example 16: Cytoplasmic Injection of attP Stage I Chicken Embryos with OMIO-attB-CTLA4

Transgenic chickens are produced by cytoplasmic DNA injection directly into the germinal disk of eggs laid by transgenic homozygous attP chickens and fertilized

with sperm from the same line of homozygous attP roosters essentially as described in Example 15.

Approximately 25 nl of a 60ng/μl DNA solution of the OMC24-attB-IRES-CTLA4 construct of Example 15 with the OMC24 70 kb ovomucoid gene expression controlling region and IRES of the construct replaced with the 10 kb ovomucoid gene expression controlling region of pBS-OVMUP-10, also disclosed in US Patent Application No. 10/856,218, filed May 28, 2004, is injected into a fertilized germinal disc of stage I embryos along with and integrase protein. The concentration of integrase protein used is 66 ng/μl.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Injected embryos are then surgically transferred to a recipient hen, hard shell eggs are produced, incubated and hatched. Approximately 30% of the chicks are positive for the transgene. Eggs from each of the mature hens carrying the transgene are positive for CTLA4.

Example 17: Production of attP Transgenic Quail Using an NLB vector

The NLB-attP retroviral vector is injected into stage X quail embryos laid by pathogen-free quail. A small hole is drilled into the egg shell of a freshly laid egg, the shell membrane cut away and the embryo visualized by eye. With a drawn needle attached to a syringe, 1 to 10 μ l of concentrated retrovirus, approximately 1.0 x 10⁵ IU, is injected into the subgerminal cavity of the embryo. The egg shell is resealed with a hot glue gun.

Typically, 25% of embryos hatch. The chicks are raised to sexual maturity and semen samples are taken. Birds that have a significant level of the transgene in their sperm DNA will be identified, typically by a PCR-based assay. Of the hatched GO male quail, about 1% to about 20% are transgenic. The transgenic GO quail are bred to nontransgenic quail to produce hemizygotic G1 offspring. DNA extracted from the blood of G1 offspring is analyzed by PCR and Southern analysis to confirm the presence of the intact transgene. Several lines of hemizygotic transgenic male quail, each with a unique site of attP integration, are then bred to non-transgenic quail giving G2 offspring, 50% of which are transgenic. Transgenic G2 male and female from the

same line are then bred to produce G3 offspring homozygous for the transgene. Homozygous offspring are distinguished from hemizygous offspring by quantitative PCR.

5 Example 18: Cytoplasmic Injection of attP Stage I Quail Embryos with OMC24-attB-IRES-G-CSF

Transgenic quail are produced by cytoplasmic DNA injection directly into the germinal disk of eggs laid by fully transgenic homozygous attP quail produced as described in Example 17. The cytoplasmic injections are carried out essentially as described in the '143 Application and U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 10/251,364, filed September 18, 2002.

10

15

20

25

Stage I embryos from homozygous attP quail fertilized with sperm from a homozygous attP quail are isolated approximately 90 minutes after oviposition of the previous egg. An isolated embryo is placed in a dish with the germinal disk upwards. Ringer's buffer medium is added to prevent drying of the ovum. The avian microinjection system described in the '143 Application is used to inject approximately 25 nl of a DNA solution (about 60ng/µl) of OMC24-attB-IRES-CTLA4, with the CTLA coding sequence replaced with the coding sequence for a human-granulocyte colony stimulating factor, and integrase protein into the germinal disc of the stage I quail embryos. The concentration of integrase protein used is 66 ng/µl.

Injected embryos are surgically transferred to a recipient quail essentially as described in Olsen & Neher, J. Exp. Zool, 109: 355-66 (1948) and Tanaka et al, J. Reprod. Fertil., 100: 447-449 (1994). The embryo is allowed to proceed through the natural in vivo cycle of albumin deposition and hard-shell formation. The transgenic embryo is then laid as a hard-shell egg which is incubated until hatching of the chick.

The chicks produced by this procedure are screened for the presence of the injected transgene using a high throughput PCR-based screening procedure as described in Harvey et al, Nature Biotech., 20: 396-399 (2002). Approximately 20%

of the chicks are positive for the transgene. Eggs from each of the mature female quail carrying the transgene are positive for G-CSF.

Example 19: Generation of attP Transgenic Duck Using an NLB vector

The NLB-attP retroviral vector is injected into stage X Duck embryos laid by pathogen-free Ducks. A small hole is drilled into the egg shell of a freshly laid egg, the shell membrane cut away and the embryo visualized by eye. About 1 to 10 μ l of concentrated retrovirus, approximately 2.5 x 10⁵ IU, is injected into the subgerminal cavity of the embryo. The egg shell is resealed with a hot glue gun.

Homozygous G3 offspring are obtained essentially as described in Example 17 for quail.

Example 20: Stage I Cytoplasmic Injection of attP Stage I Duck Embryos with OM24-attB-IRES-CTLA4

Transgenic ducks are produced by cytoplasmic DNA injection directly into the germinal disk of eggs laid by homozygous attP ducks fertilized with sperm from homozygous attP ducks. The injection of the stage I embryos is carried out essentially as described in the '143 Application and U.S. Patent Application Serial No. 10/251,364, filed September 18, 2002. Approximately 25 nl of a DNA solution (about 60ng/µl) of OMC24-attB-IRES-CTLA4, with the CTLA4 coding region replaced with a coding sequence for human erythropoietin, and integrase encoding mRNA and protein is injected into the germinal disc of the stage I embryos. The concentration of integrase mRNA used is 100 ng/µl. The injected embryos are surgically transferred to a recipient duck and the embryo is allowed to proceed through the natural in vivo cycle of albumin deposition and hard-shell formation. The transgenic embryo is laid as a hard-shell egg which is incubated until hatching and the chicks are screened for the presence of the injected transgene. Approximately 20% of the chicks are positive for the transgene. Eggs from each of the mature female ducks carrying the transgene are positive for erythropoietin.

30

25

5

10

15

20

Example 21: Production of Transchromosomie Chickens Using Satellite DNA-Based Artificial Chromosomes

Satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes (ACEs, as described in Lindenbaum et al Nucleic Acids Res (2004) vol 32 no. 21 e172) were isolated by a dual laser high-speed flow cytometer as described previously (de Jong, G, et al. Cytometry 35: 129-133, 1999).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The flow-sorted chromosomes were pelleted by centrifugation of a 750μl sample containing approximately 10⁶ chromosomes at 2500 x g for 30 min at 4⁰C. The supernatant, except the bottom 30 microliters (μl) containing the chromosomes, was removed resulting in a concentration of about 7000 to 11,500 chromosomes per μl of injection buffer (Monteith, et al. Methods MoI Biol 240: 227-242, 2004). Depending on the number of chromosomes to be injected, 25-100 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer was injected per embryo.

Embryos for this study were collected from 24-36 week-old hens from commercial White Leghorn variety of G. gallus. Embryo donor hens were inseminated weekly using pooled semen from roosters of the same breed to produce eggs for injection.

On the day of egg collection, fertile hens were euthanized 2h post oviposition by cervical dislocation. Typically, oviposition is followed by ovulation of the next egg after about 24 minutes (Morris, Poultry Science 52: 423-445, 1973). The recently ovulated and fertilized eggs were collected from the upper magnum region of the oviduct under sterile conditions and placed in a glass well and covered with Ringers' Medium (Tanaka, et al. J Reprod Fertil 100: 447-449, 1994) and maintained at 41°C until microinjection.

Cytoplasmic injection of artificial chromosomes was achieved using the microinjection apparatus disclosed in US Patent Application No. 09/919,143, filed July 31, 2001. Chromosomes were injected into the Stage I embryos at a single site. Each embryo was cytoplasmically injected with approximately: 175, 250, 350, 450, 550, 800 or >1000 chromosomes. The chromosomes were injected in a suspension of 25-100 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer.

Following microinjection, the embryos were transferred to the oviduct of recipient hens using an optimized ovum transfer (OT) procedure (Olsen, M and Neher, B. J Exp Zool 109: 355-66, 1948), with the exception that the hens were anesthetized by Isofluorane gas. Typically, about 26h after OT, the recipient hens lay a hard shell egg containing the manipulated ovum. Eggs were incubated for 21 days in a regular incubator until hatching of the birds.

5

10

15

20

25

The chromosomes were injected into the embryos over a 9 day period. The chromosomes were divided into three batches for delivery to the embryos each batch being injected over a three day period. Chromosomes were introduced into the embryos by a single injection using the microinjection assembly disclosed in the '143 patent application. Following injection, each egg was transferred to a recipient hen. A total of 301 transfers were performed, resulting in 226 (75%) hard shells and 87 hatched chicks (38%, see Table 2).

Table 2: Hatching of embryos microinjected with satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes.

	Ovum transfers	Hard shells produced	hatched birds
1st batch	71	53	15
2 nd batch	113	80	33
3 rd batch	117	93	39
Totals	301	226 (75%)	87 (38%)

Previous experiments have determined that hatching is not significantly affected when embryos were injected with up to IOOnl of injection buffer. Satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes were injected in suspensions of between 25-10Onl of injection buffer.

As discussed, the embryos were injected with one of seven different numbers of artificial chromosomes. There was shown to be a correlation between the number of chromosomes injected per egg and the hatch rate. AU transchromosomic birds in the present study were obtained from embryos injected with 550 chromosomes or less

(see Table 3). There was no significant difference in the hatching rates observed between the experimental groups (batches I_52 and 3).

Six transchromosomic founders were produced based on two separate PCR analysis (6.8%, see Table 3) using primers which anneal to the puromycin resistance gene (about 75 copies of the pur^R gene are present on the chromosome. All positive birds appear normal.

Table 3: Effect of the number of Chromosomes injected per embryo on hatching and number of transchromosomic birds produced.

# chromosomes injected	# of hard shells	# chicks hatched	# of positive birds (bird tag #)
per embryo			
175	3 1	11 (35%)	3 (BB7478, BB7483, BB7515)
250	5 1	25 (49%)	1 (BB 7499)
350	15	6 (40%)	0
450	31	11 (35%)	0
550	39	17 (43%)	2 (BB7477, BB7523)
800	26	5 (19%) *	0
1000	33	10 (30%) *	0
Totals	226	87 (38%)	6 (6.8%)

^{*:} hatching rates of embryos injected with >550 chromosomes was significantly lower (p < 0.025)

To confirm the PCR results, erythrocytes from all PCR-positive birds as well as fibroblast cells derived from skin biopsies of 5 PCR-positive birds were analyzed by interphase and metaphase FISH using a mouse-specific major satellite DNA probe (Co, et al. Chromosome Res 8: 183-191, 2000). Five of the six chicks (5.3% out of total number of chicks analyzed) tested by FISH were positive in at least one cell type (see Table 4) at 3 weeks of age. FISH analysis of erythrocytes was repeated when the birds reached 8 weeks of age and had tripled their body weight. Similar numbers of artificial chromosome-positive cells found in each bird were observed in this second FISH analysis.

20

15

5

Table 4: Summary of FISH analysis of Red Blood Cells (RBCs) and fibroblast cells derived from transchromosomic birds. Fibroblast cells from hen # 7515 were not available for analysis.

Bird #	Sex of Bird	% of artificial chromosome positive RBCs by FISH	% of artificial chromosome positive fibroblasts by FISH
BB7499	Female	77%	87%
BB7483	Female	0.8%	0%
BB7477	Male	3 %	2.8%
BB7478	Male	15%	3%
BB7515	Female	1.3%	NA
BB7523	Male	0 %	0%
Neg. control	-	0%	0%

5

10

15

20

To verify the chromosomes were intact, metaphase spreads from fibroblast cells derived from founders were made as described previously (Garside and Hillman (1985) Experientia 41: 1183-1184). FISH analysis of metaphase spreads using the major satellite DNA probe showed the artificial chromosomes appear intact, with no apparent fragmentation or translocation onto the chicken's chromosomes. FISH analysis using a mouse minor satellite probe, which detects the centromeric region of the introduced chromosomes (Wong and Rattner (1988) J. Nucleic Acids Res 16: 11645-11661), demonstrated the centromere of the chromosomes was intact. Furthermore, the percentage of satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes -positive cells from metaphase spreads agreed closely to those observed in interphase FISH.

Analysis of G1 embryos from test bird BB7499 has shown the artificial chromosome to be transmitted through the germline. In addition, sperm from BB7499 was shown to test positive for the artificial chromosome which will also provide for germline transmission of the artificial chromosome.

Example 22: Production of EPO and G-CSF Vectors for the Production of Transchromosomic Chickens

Two vectors were constructed for introduction into Satellite DNA-based 10MC24-IRES1-EPO - CliromattB was constructed by artificial chromosomes. 5 inserting an EPO coding sequence into an OMC24-IRES BAC clone disclosed in US Patent Application No. 10/856,218, filed May 28, 2004, the disclosure of which is incoiporated in its entirety herein by reference. The EPO coding sequence was inserted in the clone so as to be under the control of the ovomucoid promoter. That is, the EPO coding sequence was inserted in place of the LC portion of OMC-IRES-LC. An attB site and a hyrgromycin^R coding sequence were also inserted into the vector in 10 such a manner as to facilitate recombination into an attP site in a SATAC artificial chromosome (i.e., ACE), as see in FIG. 25. The attP site in the SATAC is located adjacent to an SV40 promoter which provides for expression of the hygromycin^R coding sequence upon integration of the vector into the attP site allowing for selection 15 of cells containing a recombinant artificial chromosome (see, for example, US Patent No. 6,743,967, issued June 1, 2004; US Patent No. 6,025,155, issued February 15, 2000 and Lindenbaum et al Nucleic Acids Res (2004) vol 32 no. 21 el72 (see FIG. 25), the disclosure of each of these two patents and the publication are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference).

A coding sequence for G-CSF, which was codon optimized for expression in chicken tubular gland cells, was inserted in the 1OMC24-IRES1-EPO - ChromattB construct in place of the EPO coding sequence to produce 1OMC24-IRES-GCSF - ChrommattB.

20

30

25 <u>Example 23: Production of Erythropoietin and G-CSF Using Artificial</u> Chromosomes in Chickens

Cells containing the recombinant artificial chromosome are produced and identified as described in Lindenbaum et al Nucleic Acids Res (2004) vol 32 no. 21 el72. Briefly, 2.5 µg of 1OMC24-IRES1-EPO ChromattB and 2.5 µg of an expression vector which contains a lambda integrase gene (int) having a codon

mutation at position 174 to substitute a lysine for a glutamine (pCXLamROK, see Lindenbaum et al Nucleic Acids Res (2004) vol 32 no. 21 el72) are transfected by standard lipofection methodologies into LMTK- cells which contain the platform SATAC (ACE) (A of FIG. 25). DNA comprising the nucleotide sequence of interest, in this case 10MC24-IRES1-EPO ChromattB, that has been highly purified, for example, utilizing a CsCl gradient centrifugation as is well known in the art, is particularly useful, though not required. Hygromycin resistant cells clones are identified by standard antibiotic selection methodologies.

Recombinant chromosomes are prepared from the cells and isolated by flow cytometry. The substantially purified artificial chromosomes are introduced into chickens by microinjection into stage one embryos as disclosed in US Patent Application Nos. 10/679,034, filed October 2, 2003 and 09/919,143, filed July 31, 2001. Resulting chimeric germline transchromosomal avians can be identified by any useful method such as Southern blot analysis.

15

20

25

30

10

5

Example 24; Production of a Monoclonal Antibody Using Drosophila Artificial Chromosomes in Turkey

Artificial chromosomes comprising a Drosophila chromosome centromere (DAC) are prepared essentially using methods described in US Patent No. 6,025,155, issued February 15, 2000, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference.

An attB site and a hyrgromycin^R coding sequence are inserted into the OMC24-IRES-LC and OMC24-IRES-HC vectors disclosed in US Patent Application No. 10/856,218, filed July 31, 2001, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference, which are then each cloned into a DAC essentially as described in Examples 22 and 23. The recombinant DACs are prepared and then isolated by a dual laser high-speed flow cytometer.

The flow-sorted chromosomes are pelleted by centrifugation and are diluted to a concentration of about 7000-12,000 chromosomes per μ l of injection buffer. Approximately 50 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer is injected per turkey embryo.

Embryos for this study are collected from actively laying commercial turkeys. Embryo donor turkeys are inseminated weekly using pooled semen from male turkeys of the same breed to produce eggs for injection.

On the day of egg collection, fertile hens are euthanized 2h post oviposition by cervical dislocation. The recently ovulated and fertilized eggs are collected from the upper magnum region of the oviduct under sterile conditions and placed in a glass well and covered with Ringers' Medium and maintained at about 40°C until microinjection.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Cytoplasmic injection of artificial chromosomes containing the OMC24-IRES-LC is achieved using the microinjection apparatus disclosed in US Patent Application No. 09/919,143. Approximately 500 chromosomes are injected into the Stage I embryos at a single site.

Following microinjection, the embryos are transferred to the oviduct of recipient turkeys essentially as described in Olsen et al, B. J Exp Zool 109: 355-66, 1948. Typically, about one day after OT, the recipient turkeys lay a hard shell egg containing the manipulated ovum. Eggs are incubated in an incubator until hatching of the birds.

G2 transchromosomal turkeys are obtained which contain the artificial chromosome in their genome. The artificial chromosome containing the OMC24-IRES-HC is introduced into embryos obtained from the G2 turkeys in essentially the same manner as described for the OMC24-IRES-LC.

Eggs from G1 transchromosomal turkeys which contain both the OMC-IRES-LC and OMC24-IRES-HC containing chromosomes in their genome are tested for the presence of intact functional monoclonal antibody. A Costar flat 96-well plate is coated with 100 μl of C Goat-anti-Human kappa at a concentration of 5 μg/ml in PBS. The plate is incubated at 37 °C for two hours. 200 μl of 5% PBA is added to the wells followed by an incubation at 37 °C for about 60-90 minutes followed by a wash. 100 μl of egg white samples (diluted in 1% PBA:LBP) is added to each well and the plate is incubated at 37 °C for about 60-90 min followed by a wash. 100 μl of a 1:2000 dilution of F'2 Goat anti-Human IgG Fc-AP in 1% PBA is added to the wells and the plate is incubated at 37 °C for 60-90 min followed by a wash. The antibody is

detected by placing 75 μ l of lmg/ml PNPP (p-nitrophenyl phosphate) in 5x developing buffer in each well and incubating for about 10-30 mins at room temperature. The detection reaction is stopped using 75ul of IN NaOH. The egg white tests positive for significant levels of the antibody.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 25: Production of Interferon Using Avian Artificial Chromosomes in Quail

Artificial chromosomes comprising a chicken (Barred-Rock) chromosome centromere (CAC) are prepared essentially using methods described in US Patent No. 6,743,967, issued June 1, 2004, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference.

A coding sequence for interferon alpha 2b disclosed in US Patent Application No. 10/463,980, filed June 17, 2003, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference, is inserted in the 1OMC24-IRES1-Epo - ChromattB construct disclosed herein in Example 22 in place of the EPO coding sequence to produce 1OMC24-IRES-INF - ChrommattB. The 1OMC24-IRES-INF - ChrommattB is cloned into the CACs essentially as described in Example 23. The recombinant CACs are prepared then isolated by a dual laser high-speed flow cytometer.

The flow-sorted chromosomes are pelleted by centrifugation and are diluted to a concentration of about 10,000 chromosomes per μ l of injection buffer. Approximately 50 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer is injected per quail embryo.

Embryos for this study are collected from actively laying quail. Embryo donor quail are inseminated weekly using pooled semen from male quail of the same breed to produce eggs for injection.

On the day of egg collection, fertile quail are euthanized 2h post oviposition by cervical dislocation. The recently ovulated and fertilized eggs are collected from the upper magnum region of the oviduct under sterile conditions and placed in a glass well and covered with Ringers' Medium and maintained at about 40°C until microinjection.

Cytoplasmic injection of artificial chromosomes is achieved using the microinjection apparatus disclosed in US Patent Application No. 09/919,143, filed

July 31, 2001. Chromosomes are injected into the Stage I embryos at a single site in each embryo.

Following microinjection, the embryos are transferred to the oviduct of recipient quail essentially as described in Olsen et al, B. J Exp Zool 109: 355-66, 1948. Typically, about one day after OT, the recipient quail lay a hard shell egg containing the manipulated ovum. Eggs are incubated in an incubator until hatching of the birds.

5

15

20

25

30

Eggs from G2 transchromosomal quail test positive for the presence of intact functional interferon alpha 2b.

10 <u>Example 26: Production of Monoclonal Antibody Using Avian Artificial</u> <u>Chromosomes in Chicken</u>

An attB site and a hyrgromycin^R coding sequence are inserted into the OMC24-IRES-LC and OMC24-IRES-HC vectors disclosed in US Patent Application No. 10/856,218, filed July 31, 2001, which are then each cloned into CACs of Example 25 essentially as described in Examples 22 and 23. The CACs are isolated by a dual laser high-speed flow cytometer.

The flow-sorted chromosomes are pelleted by centrifugation and are diluted to a concentration of 7000-12,000 chromosomes per μ l of injection buffer. Approximately 50 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer is injected per chicken embryo.

Embryos for this study are collected from actively laying G. gallus. Embryo donor chickens are inseminated weekly using pooled semen from male chickens of the same breed to produce eggs for injection.

On the day of egg collection, fertile hens are euthanized 2h post oviposition by cervical dislocation. The recently ovulated and fertilized eggs are collected from the upper magnum region of the oviduct under sterile conditions and placed in a glass well and covered with Ringers' Medium and maintained at about 41°C until microinjection.

Cytoplasmic injection of artificial chromosomes containing the OMC24-IRES-LC is achieved using the microinjection apparatus disclosed US Patent Application No. 09/919,143. Approximately 500 chromosomes are injected into the Stage I embryos at a single site.

Following microinjection, the embryos are transferred to the oviduct of recipient chickens essentially as described in Olsen et al, B. J Exp Zool 109: 355-66, 1948. Typically, about one day after OT, the recipient chickens lay a hard shell egg containing the manipulated ovum. Eggs are incubated in an incubator until hatching of the GObirds.

5

10

15

20

30

G2 transchromosomal chickens are obtained which contain the artificial chromosome in their genome. The artificial chromosome containing the OMC24-IRES-HC is introduced into embryos obtained from the G2 chickens in essentially the same manner as described for the OMC24-IRES-LC.

Eggs from G1 transchromosomal chickens which contain both the OMC-IRES-LC and OMC24-IRES-HC in their genome are tested for the presence of intact functional monoclonal antibody. A Costar flat 96-well plate is coated with 100 ul of C Goat-anti-Human kappa at a concentration of 5 μg/ml in PBS. The plate is incubated at 37 °C for two hours. 200 μl of 5% PBA is added to the wells followed by an incubation at 37 °C for about 60-90 minutes followed by a wash. 100 ul of egg white samples (diluted in 1% PBA:LBP) is added to each well and the plate is incubated at 37 °C for about 60-90 min followed by a wash. 100 ul of a 1:2000 dilution of F'2 Goat anti-Human IgG Fc-AP in 1% PBA is added to the wells and the plate is incubated at 37 °C for 60-90 min followed by a wash. The antibody is detected by placing 75 ul of lmg/ml PNPP (p-nitrophenyl phosphate) in 5x developing buffer in each well and incubating for about 10-30 mins at room temperature. The detection reaction is stopped using 75ul of IN NaOH. The egg white tests positive for significant levels of the antibody.

25 Example 27: Cell culture and transfection for the production of an insert containing artificial chromosome and screening for positive clones

pK161 is a cosmid containing a 8.2 kb mouse rDNA insert. The plasmid is produced as disclosed in Csonka et al 2000, Journal of Cell Science 113, 3207-3216. 100 µg of cosmid pK161 is digested with CIa I, purified by phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation then resuspended at approximately 1 µg/µl in TE,

pH 8.0. YAC DNA containing the human light-chain and heavy-chain immunoglobulin loci shown in Fig 27A and 27B are prepared as disclosed in Example 30.

LMTK- cells (obtained from ATCC) are cultured at 37°C in 5% CO2 in a humidified incubator in DMEM (Invitrogen), 10% FBS (Hyclon) (LMTK- media). Prior to the day of transfection, ten 10 cm plates are seeded with approximately 2 x 10⁶ cells per dish. Transfection with ExGen 500 (i.e., sterile 0.01 mM 22 kDa polyethylenimine (PEI), Fermentas Life Sciences) can be performed according to the manufacturers instructions or as follows.

5

10

15

20

25

30

On the day of the transfection, LMTK- cells are washed once with 3 ml of Optimem and the media is replaced with 6 ml of Optimem. In an eppendorf tube, 250 μ l of HBS (150 mM NaCl, 20 mM HEPES, pH 7.4) is mixed with 3.6 μ l of ExGen 500. In a second tube, 250 μ l of HBS is mixed with 6 μ g of linearized pFK161, 3.0 μ g of gel-purified kappa light chain YAC and 3.0 μ g of gel-purified heavy chain YAC. The PEI (ExGen) mixture is added dropwise to the DNA mixture, without mixing of the two solutions.

After incubation at RT for 10 min, the solution is gently mixed by pipeting up and down with a wide-bore pipet 3 times. 50 μ l of the transfection mix is added to each 10 cm dish of LMTK- cells and the plates are swirled to distribute the DNA/PEI complexes. 4-6 hours post-transfection, the media is replaced with 10 ml of LMTK-media. 48 hours post-transfection, the media is replaced with LMTK- media plus 200 μ g/ml G418 (Geneticin, Invitrogen). The selective media is replaced every 2-3 days until colonies are apparent.

Fifty G418-resistant colonies are isolated with cloning cylinders and are transferred to single wells in 24-well tissue culture plates. When the clones are at or near confluency, they trypsinized and split into three 24-well plates.

To determine which clones carry a desired artificial chromosome, metaphase or interphase FISH is performed. Purified light chain YAC DNA is labeled with biotin-14dCTP by random priming (Bioprime DNA labeling system, Invitrogen). The heavy chain YAC DNA is labeled with digoxigenin-1 IdUTP by random priming (Dig High

Prime, Roche Diagnostics). The heavy and light chain YAC probes are mixed and hybridized to metaphase chromosomes or interphase nuclei. The hybridized biotin signals are made visible with fluorescein labeled avidin, and the digoxigenin signals are visualized with rhodamine labeled anti-digoxigenin antibody following standard protocols. The nuclei or chromosomes are counterstained with DAPI and visualized on an Olympus 1X70 microscope configured with DAPI, FITC and rhodamine fluorescent excitation filters.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Two clones are found to have an episomal element indicative of an artificial chromosome. Both clones are positive for the heavy and light chain YACs, indicating that both YACs are incorporated into the artificial chromosomes. The artificial chromosomes are believed to be satellite artificial chromosomes.

Example 28: Copy number determination of Ig loci inserts and determination of structural integrity of the loci in the artificial chromosomes

In order to simplify the interpretation of the analysis of structural integrity of the Ig containing YACs, it is desirable to obtain artificial chromosomes which carry one copy of each YAC. Real time PCR using Taqman® chemistry is utilized to identify clones containing a single copy of the YACs. Several primer/probe sets are designed to detect each YAC. The aniplicon detection probes are labeled using FAM as the dye and TAMRA as the quencher. 10 ng of genomic DNA purified from the positive clones that are identified in Example 30 are assayed in a 30 µl reaction using the TaqMan® Fast Universal PCR Master Mix, No AmpErase® UNG and 7900HT (Applied Biosystems). Amplification curves are compared to standards that are composed of differing amounts of purified YACs in the presence of 10 ng of LMTK-DNA. Both positive clones of Example 27 appear to have a single copy of the light chain YAC as is indicated by overlap of the amplification curves and the Ct value relative to the standard curve. One clone appears to have two or more copies of the heavy chain YAC as the amplification curve had a Ct that is 4 cycles less than the other clone. The other clone appears to have a single copy of the heavy chain YAC. The clone containing one copy of each YAC (clone SC) is selected for further analysis.

PCR primers are designed to amplify 300-500 bp regions of each YAC which are complementary to restriction fragments to be detected in the Southern blot analysis. PCR products are gel purified and quantitated by the Picogreen Assay (Molecular Probes). Radiolabeled probes are generated by random priming using deoxycytidine 5'-[a-32P] triphosphate and the Rediprime II Random Priming kit (Amersham).

Cells of clone SC are embedded in agarose plugs and subjected to DNA release and restriction digestion according to standard protocols. Several enzymes that cut the YACs into 20 to 150 kb segments are used including Asc I, Pac I and Sbf I. The digested plugs are loaded in multiple lanes such that replicate membranes can be cut from a single membrane. The digested DNAs are separated by PFGE (CHEF) on a 0.8% agarose gel in TAE buffer (switch time I = I s, switch time 2 = 25 s, 4 V/cm, 15 to 20 h, 14°C). The gel is transferred to a UV crosslinker (Stratagene) and exposed to 120 mJ UV radiation. The gel is denatured in 1.5 M NaCl, 0.5 M NaOH for 30 minutes at RT and neutralized in 1.5 M NaCl, 1.0 M Tris base, pH 7.4 for 40 minutes at RT. The gel is transferred by capillary action to Genescreen Plus® nylon membrane in 10X SSPE for one to three days. The membrane is briefly rinsed in 2X SSPE and cross-linked with 120 mJ UV radiation (Stratagene). The membrane is cut into replicate pieces and is transferred to roller bottles (Bellco). The membranes are prehybridized in hybridization buffer (1.25X SSPE₃ 0.625% SDS, 40% formamide, IX Denhardts, 10% dextran sulfate, 0.05 mg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA) for 2-6 hours at 42°C. The hybridization buffer is changed with new buffer and the appropriate probe is added. The membranes are hybridized overnight at 42°C. The next day the membranes are washed with 0.2X SSPE, 1% SDS or 0.02X SSPE, 1% SDS at 42°C to 65°C until the CPM of each membrane is 400 or less. Membranes are wrapped in Saran Wrap® and exposed one to three days to BioMax MSTM film with a BioMax TranScreen HE™ intensifying screen at −80°C. Clone SC is found to have restriction fragments which demonstrate the structural integrity of both YACs; i.e., no rearrangement of the YACs is apparent.

5

10

15

20

25

Example 29: Purification of Ig loci containing artificial chromosome and analysis of human immunoglobulin produced in transgenic avians

Artificial chromosomes are purified from clone SC by flow cytometry and are used for cytoplasmic injections of stage I White leghorn embryos essentially as disclosed in Example 21. 500 embryos are injected with between 100 and 1000 artificial chromosomes. 135 chicks hatch and are analyzed for the presence of the transgene in their blood DNA. DNA is extracted as disclosed in US Patent No. 6,423,488, issued July 23, 2002. 100 ng of DNA is analyzed by real-time PCR using probes to detect the heavy and light chain YACs as disclosed in Example 31. Five birds are found to be positive for the clone SC artificial chromosome at significant levels (> 1 copy of the artificial chromosome for every 100 genomic equivalents).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Serum from hatched birds and eggs from mature hens are analyzed for human $Ig\lambda$ and IgFc levels by ELISA. Several birds are positive for both human $Ig\lambda$ and IgFc in their serum, indicating that human IgG is produced in the serum. Eggs from GO hens are collected and the yolks removed. Yolk is diluted and analyzed for human $Ig\lambda$ and IgFc levels by ELISA. Several hens contain human IgG in the yolk of their eggs.

G1 birds are produced from the G0 birds as disclosed herein. Each of the positive G1 birds include the artificial chromosome in substantially all of their somatic cells as demonstrated by FISH. The germline transgenic G1 birds produce substantial quantities of polyclonal antibodies which are deposited in the egg. For example, human polyclonal antibody is present in an amount greater than about $10~\mu g/egg$ or greater than about 0.1~mg/egg.

Example 30: Isolation and characterization of human immunoglobulin loci YACs

Two YACs that contain substantial portions of the human light-chain and heavy-chain immunoglobulin loci are shown in Fig. 27A and 27B. These constructs contain multiple variable, D, J and constant regions, as well as elements required for gene expression, gene rearrangement and constant chain switch. The lambda light-chain construct, IgLambda, is a 410 kb YAC that has been previously used to express human polyclonal antibodies in transgenic mice. See, for example, US patent

application No. 2004/0231012, published November 18, 2004 and Popov et al (1999) J. Exp. Med. 189:1611-1619, the disclosures of which are incorporated in their entireties herein by reference. The heavy-chain construct, IgHeavy-2, is a 300 kb derivative of the YAC shown in Fig. 27A that has been used to express human polyclonal in mice (Nicholson et al (1999) J Immunol 163:6898-6906) to which a functional human gamma-constant gene segment has been added 3' of the $C\delta$ region.

5

10

15

20

25

30

YAC containing strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae were grown in a yeast nitrogen base medium with 2% glucose and an appropriate selective amino acid at 30°C for 4 days. Total DNA agarose plugs were prepared from the yeast strains using the protocol of Iadonato, S. P., and A. Gnirke (1996) modified as follows:

Yeast cells were centrifuged, washed with 50 mM EDTA pH 8 and resuspended at 2 x 10⁹ cells/ml in 50 mM EDTA pH 8. The cell suspension was heated to 45-50°C and added to an equal volume of 2% LMP agarose that had been melted and brought to 45-50°C. Cells and agarose were mixed and dispensed into plug molds which were then placed at 4°C. Hardened plugs were placed in spheroplasting solution (1 M sorbital, 20 mM EDTA, 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 14 mM mercaptoethanol, 3% lyticase solution (#170-3593 Bio-Rad)) at 37°C for 4 hours with gentle agitation. Plugs were then washed in LDS solution (1% lithium dodecyl sulfate, 100 mM EDTA pH 8, 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8) for 15 minutes and were then placed in LDS solution for 16 hours at 37°C with gentle agitation. Plugs were then washed 3 times for 30 minutes in NDS solution (500 mM EDTA, 10 mM Tris base, 1% sarkosyl pH 9) and 5 times for 30 minutes with TE (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 1 mM EDTA pH 8) with gentle agitation.

The intact YACs were separated by contour-clamped homogeneous electric field (CHEF) electrophoresis in 1% low-melting point agarose gels using 0.5X TBE buffer at 14°C and a 30 second constant switch time at 5 V/cm for 36 hr. Gel slices containing the YAC of interest were equilibrated 2 hr with microinjection buffer containing 10 mM Tris-Cl pH 7.5, 0.ImM EDTA pH 8.0, 100 mM NaCl, 30 mM spermine, and 70 mM spermidine. The gel slices were melted at 68°C for 20 min and then digested with GELase (5 U/100 mg) at 42°C for 2 hr. Integrity of Each YAC

sample was then confirmed by CHEF electrophoresis on a 1.5% agarose gel with 0.5X TBE buffer at 14°C using a 30 second constant switch time and 5 V/cm for 24 hr.

Example 31; Transgenesis and immunoglobulin expression

Purified heavy-chain and light-chain YAC DNAs prepared as disclosed in Example 31 were co-injected into early embryos to generate transgenic animals as essentially disclosed in Example 21. A volume of 50 nl of 110 pg chromosome DNA per µl of microinjection buffer was injected into each of several hundred embryos. Testing for the production of human light-chain in serum of resultant chickens was performed using a human lambda ELISA quantitation kit (#E80-116) from Bethyl Laboratories (Montgomery, TX). In the procedure, both the capture antibody and detection antibodies were diluted 1:2000. Quantitation of antibody containing associated light-chain and heavy-chains was performed by replacing the detection antibody in the above kit with an alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-human IgG, Fc gamma-antibody (diluted 1:2000) (#109-056-098, Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories, Inc., West Grove, PA) and followed by detection using a TMB substrate. At least one bird was shown to express human immunoglobulins by ELISA (Table 5) in the serum.

Table 5

5

10

15

Bird	Lambda Light-Chain	Whole IgGλ
#6946	26 ng/ml	24 ng/ml
Control	0	0

Example 32

25 <u>Identification of Target Sequences and Probe Preparation</u>

A 234bp sequence of mouse major satellite DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 14) present in SATACs (see, for example, US patent publication No. 2003/0119104, filed May 30, 2002, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by

reference) was scanned for 6mer repeat regions. Two such sequences were identified, each present five times in the 234bp sequence. These consensus sequences can be targets for labeled polyamide probes. The identified sequences are shown in Table 6.

5 SEQ ID NO: 14, Mouse Major Satellite DNA sequence

gacctggaatatcgcgagtaaactgaaaatcacggaaaatgagaaatacacactttaggacgtgaaatatggcgaggaaaa ctgaaaaaggtggaaaatttagaaatgtccactgtaggacgtggaatatggcaagaaaactgaaaatcatggaaaatgagaa acatccacttgacgacttgaaaaatgacgaaatcactaaaaaaacgtgaaaaatgagaaatgcacactgaaggac

Table 6

Pattern Searched	Consensus	Copy No
TGAAAA	TGAAAA	5
GAAAAT	GAAAAT	5

The centromeric region of SATACs contain copies of the mouse minor satellite sequence which can also be targeted. For example, polyamide probes can be designed to target pentameric repeat sequences and octameric repeat sequences located within the 120 bp sequence of the mouse minor satellite (SEQ ID NO: 15). The consensus or repeat sequences identified are shown in Table 7.

SEQ ID NO: 15, Mouse minor satellite DNA Sequence

15

Table 7

Pattern Searched	Consensus	Сору По
GAAAA	GAAAA	6
AAAAA	AAAAA	6
AATGA	AATGA	6
TGAGTTAC	TGAGTTAC	5
GAGTTACA	GAGTTACA	5

The heterochromatic region of SATACs contain copies of the mouse rDNA (ribosomal RNA encoding DNA) sequence can also be targeted. For example, polyamide probes can be designed to target 5-mer repeat sequences, six-mer repeat sequences and seven-mer repeat sequences located within the 120 bp sequence of mouse rDNA shown in SEQ ID NO. 16. The consensus or repeat sequences are shown in Table 8.

10

Table 8

Pattern Searched]	Consensus Copy Nol
TGTGC	TGTGC 6
TTCCC	TTCCCJL 6
CGTGC	CGTGC L 8
CCGCC	CCGCC L 21
CGCCG	CGCCG IL 25
CCCGCG	CCCGCG II_ 15
CCCGTC	CCCGTC II_ 5
CCGGCG	CCGGCG I 7
CCCGGG	CCGGGJL 5
TCTCTCG	TCTCTCGJI 6

Polyamide probes can be constructed to recognize the repeat sequences shown in Tables 6, 7 and 8 and/or other sequences contained in artificial chromosomes that will provide for a facilitated isolation of the artificial chromosomes, for example, by flow cytometry. Methods of making polyamide probes are well known in the art and are disclosed, for example, in the certain references cited herein and in the specification.

Example 33

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preparation and flow sorting of chromosomes

Chromosome suspensions are prepared from CHO cells (e.g., chromosome suspensions containing artificial chromosomes such as those disclosed in US patent publication No. 2003/0119104, filed May 30, 2002) using a modification of the polyamine-based method described by Sillar and Young (1981) A new method for the preparation of metaphase chromosomes for flow analysis, J. Histochem. Cytochem., 29, 74-78 and Lalande et al (1984) Development and use of metaphase chromosome flow-sorting methodology to obtain recombinant phage libraries enriched for parts of the human X chromosome, Cytometry, 5, 101-107, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein in their entirety by reference. Briefly, cells cultured in RPMI medium containing 20% fetal bovine serum are arrested at mitosis by incubation in 0.1 µg/ml colcemid for about 16 h. The cells are collected by centrifugation, resuspended in 40 mM KCl for 10 min and then centrifuged again. The pellet is resuspended in cold buffer containing 80 mM KCl, 20 mM NaCl, 15 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.2, 2 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM EGTA, 7 mM β-mercaptoethanol, 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 mM spermidine and 0.12% digitonin, and incubated on ice for 10 min. The suspension is vortexed vigorously for 2 min and then stored for up to 90 days at 4°C before use.

Prior to flow analysis, the chromosomes are stained for about 2 h with 1 μ M of fluorescently labeled polyamide probe and 2 μ g/ml HO (Hoechst 33258). The polyamide probe targets one or more of the nucleotide sequences specified in Table 6, Table 7 and/or Table 8 and is produced essentially as disclosed in Dervan (2001) Molecular recognition of DNA by small molecules. Bioorg Med Chem 9: 2215-35.

Sodium citrate and sodium sulfite are added to chromosomes 15 to 30 min before flow analysis at final concentrations of 10 and 25 mM, respectively, to improve chromosome resolution.

Chromosomes are separated using an Influx flow sorter (Cytopeia, Inc., Seattle, WA). One laser is tuned to emit ultraviolet light (351-364 nm, 250 mW) to excite HO, and HO fluorescence is measured after passing through a 425-nm long-pass filter and a 458-nm rejection-band filter. A second laser is tuned to 458 nm (250 mW) to excite the fluorescently labeled polyamide probe. The fluorescently labeled polyamide probe fluorescence is measured after passing through a 500-nm long-pass filter and a 458-nm rejection-band filter. Alternatively, fluorescein fluorescence is measured following excitation at 488 nm (250 mW) after passing through a 530/40 band-pass filter. The fluorescence pulses from the individual chromosomes are integrated by a data acquisition system, and are collected in listmode at a rate of about 1000 chromosomes per second.

15

20

25

30

10

5

Example 34

Purification of SATACs Contained in Micronuclei

Micronucleation of chromosomes in ChY1 cells containing the artificial chromosome (e.g., SATACs) is induced by incubation for 72 h in the presence of 1 μ g/ml of colchicine in growth medium.

Micronuclei are isolated essentially as described in Labidi (Labidi, B, et al. Procedure for isolating micronuclei from rat kangaroo cultured cells containing individualized chromosomes. Eur J Cell Biol 38: 165-70, 1985), the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference. Briefly, micronucleated cells are harvested by trypsin-EDTA treatment, rinsed twice in PBS, and resuspended in 2 vol TKM buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 10 mM KCl, and 3 mM MgC12) containing 0.05% collagenase 1 A (Sigma). Cell lysis is accelerated by gentle shearing of the suspension through a 26-gauge needle and 1 mM phenyl methyl sulfonyl fluoride (PMSF) is added. Isolated micronuclei are collected by low-speed centrifugation (1500g) and washed twice with 4 vol of Tris-polyamine buffer (TPB; 15

niM Tris-HCI, pH 7.4, 0.2 mM spermine, 0.5 niM spermidine, 2 niM EDTA, 0.5 mM EGTA, 80 mM KCl, 20 mM NaCl, and 14 mM B-mercaptoethanol).

The micronuclei containing chromosomes are stained and purified by flow cytometry in essentially the same manner as described for the staining and flow cytometry purification of artificial chromosomes, as disclosed in Example 33.

During the flow cytometry, micronuclei collection is limited to the window in the fluorescence histogram where micronuclei containing a single SATAC are located, which can be defined by conventional methodologies.

10 Example 35

5

15

20

25

Production of Transchromosomic Chickens Using Satellite DNA-Based Artificial Chromosomes

The flow-sorted artificial chromosomes of Example 33 or micronuclei containing the artificial chromosomes of Example 34 are pelleted by centrifugation of a 750 μ l sample containing approximately 10^{δ} chromosomes (artificial chromosomes or micronuclei containing artificial chromosomes) at 2500 x g for 30 min at 4° C. The supernatant, except the bottom 30 microliters (μ l) containing the chromosomes, is removed resulting in a concentration of about 7000 to 11,500 chromosomes per μ l of injection buffer (Monteith, et al. Methods MoI Biol 240: 227-242, 2004). Approximately 25 to 100 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer is injected per embryo.

Early stage embryos (e.g., stage I embryos) are collected from 24 to 36 weekold hens from commercial White Leghorn variety of G. gallus. Embryo donor hens are inseminated weekly using pooled semen from roosters of the same breed to produce eggs for injection.

On the day of egg collection, fertile hens are euthanized 2h post oviposition by cervical dislocation. Typically, oviposition is followed by ovulation of the next egg after about 24 minutes (Morris, Poultry Science 52: 423-445, 1973). The recently ovulated and fertilized eggs are collected from the upper magnum region of the oviduct under sterile conditions and placed in a glass well and covered with Ringers'

Medium (Tanaka, et al. J Reprod Fertil 100: 447-449, 1994) and maintained at 41^oC until microinjection.

Cytoplasmic injection of artificial chromosomes is achieved using the microinjection apparatus disclosed in US Patent Application No. 11/159,973, filed June 23, 2005, the disclosure of which is incorporated in its entirety herein by reference. Chromosomes are injected into the Stage I embryos at a single site. Each embryo is cytoplasmically injected with approximately 400 to 1000 chromosomes. The chromosomes are injected in a suspension of 25 to 100 nanoliters (nl) of injection buffer.

5

10

15

20

Following microinjection, the embryos are transferred to the oviduct of recipient hens using the ovum transfer (OT) procedure of Olsen (Olsen, M and Neher, B. J Exp Zool 109: 355-66, 1948), with the exception that the hens are anesthetized by isofluorane gas. Typically, about 26h after OT₅ the recipient hens lay a hard shell egg containing the manipulated ovum. Eggs are incubated for 21 days in a regular incubator until hatching of the birds.

Transchromosomic founders are identified based on PCR analysis and FISH analysis. Analysis of G1 embryos from a test bird show the artificial chromosome to be transmitted through the germline.

While this invention has been described with respect to various specific examples and embodiments, it is to be understood that the invention is not limited thereto and that it can be variously practiced with the scope of the following claims.

What is claimed is:

1. A method comprising:

isolating an artificial chromosome;

introducing the artificial chromosome into an avian embryo;

maintaining the embryo under conditions suitable for the embryo to develop and hatch as a chick; and

maintaining the chick under conditions suitable to obtain a mature avian wherein the artificial chromosome is present in the genome of the mature avian.

10

5

- 2. The method of claim 1 wherein isolating the artificial chromosome is facilitated by flow cytometry.
- 3. The method of claim 2 wherein the flow cytometry is facilitated by a probe which is associated with the artificial chromosome.
 - 4. The method of claim 3 wherein the probe is a polyamide probe.
- 5. The method of claim 2 wherein the artificial chromosome is present in 20 a micronuclei.
 - 6. The method of claim 1 wherein the artificial chromosome is introduced into the avian embryo by injection.
- 7. The method of claim 1 comprising transferring the embryo to a recipient female avian.
 - 8. The method of claim 1 wherein the embryo is an early stage embryo.
- 30 9. The method of claim 1 wherein the embryo is a stage I embryo.

- 10. The method of claim 1 wherein the avian is a chicken.
- 11. The method of claim 1 wherein the artificial chromosome comprises a5 heterologous recombination site.
 - 12. The method of claim 11 wherein the artificial chromosome comprises more than one heterologous recombination site.
- 10 13. The method of claim 1 wherein the artificial chromosome comprises a heterologous coding sequence.
 - 14. The method of claim 13 wherein the heterologous coding sequence comprises a pharmaceutical protein coding sequence.

15. The method of claim 13 wherein the heterologous coding sequence encodes an immunoglobulin polypeptide.

- 16. The method of claim 13 wherein the heterologous coding sequence 20 encodes a cytokine.
 - 17. The method of claim 1 wherein the artificial chromosome comprises a promoter.
- 25 18. The method of claim 1 wherein the artificial chromosome comprises a promoter which functions in tubular gland cells.
 - 19. The method of claim 1 wherein the artificial chromosome comprises an IRES.

15

20. The method of claim 1 comprising obtaining an offspring from the mature avian wherein the offspring contains an artificial chromosome in its genome.

- 21. The method of claim 1 wherein the artificial chromosome is a stabilized artificial chromosome isolated from an avian cell.
 - 22. An avian produced by the method of claim 1.
 - 23. A method comprising:

isolating an artificial chromosome;

introducing the artificial chromosome into an avian embryo by injection;

maintaining the embryo under conditions suitable for the embryo to develop and hatch as a chick; and

maintaining the chick under conditions suitable to obtain a mature avian wherein the artificial chromosome is present in the genome of the mature avian.

24. The method of claim 23 comprising transferring the embryo to a recipient female avian.

20

15

25

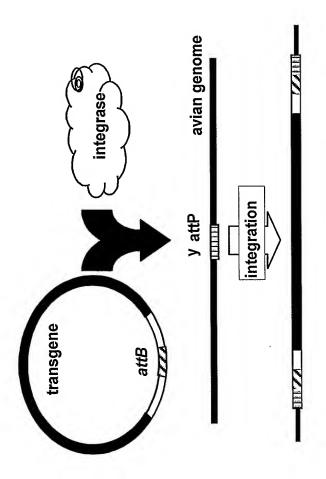


Fig. 1

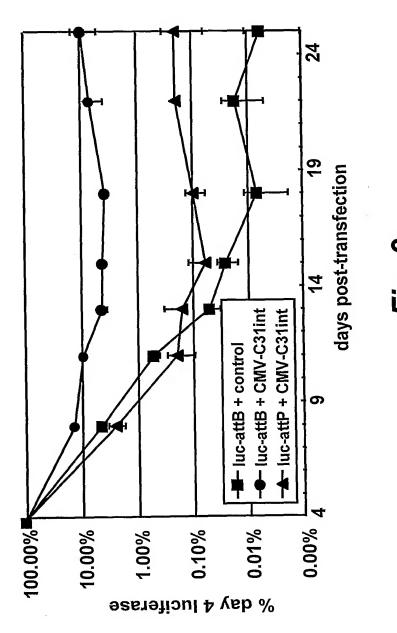
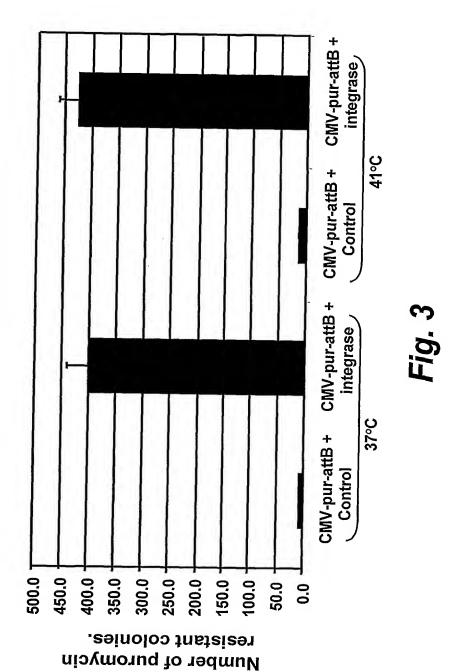


FIG. 2



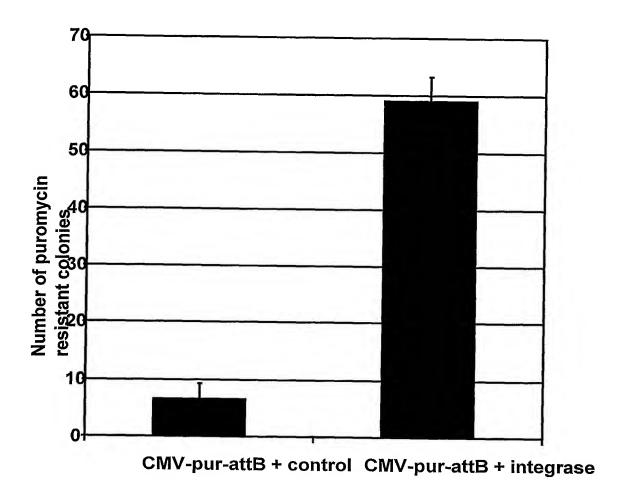


Fig. 4

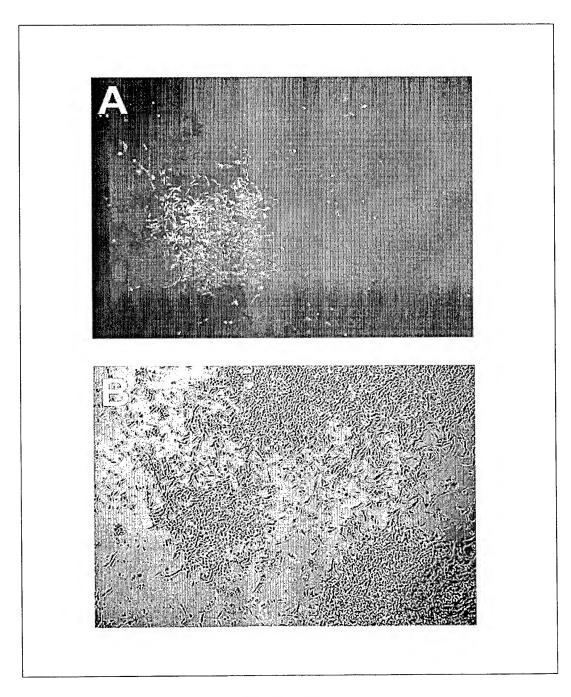


Fig. 5

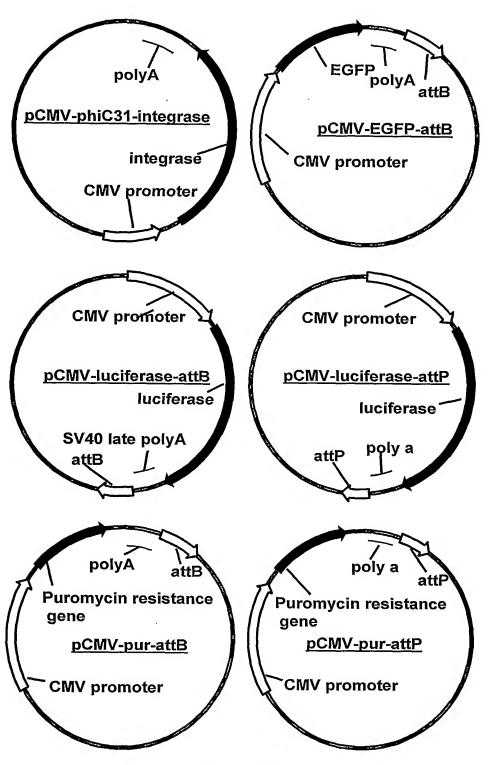
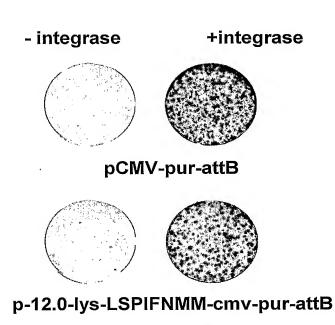
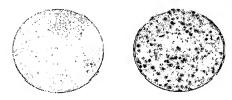


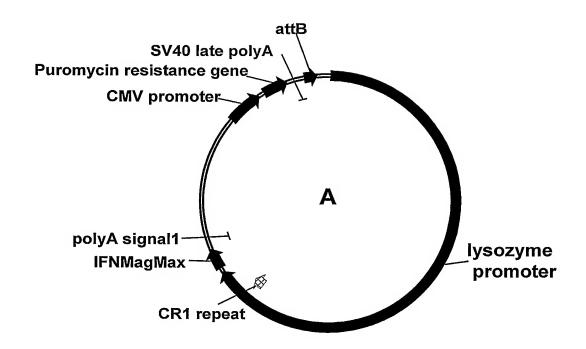
Fig. 6

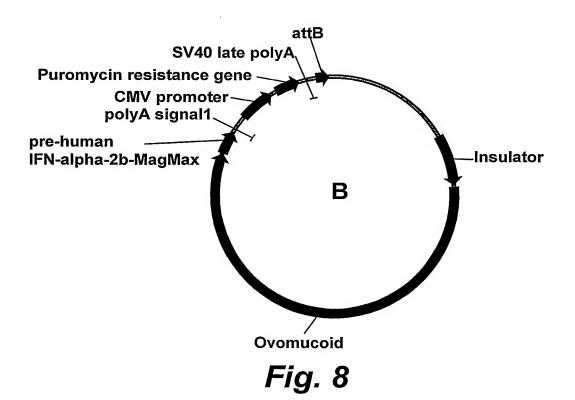




10 kb OM IFN-Ins-CMV-pur-attB

Fig. 7





pCMV-C31int (SEQ ID NO: 1)

CATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGÀAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCTATT ACGCCAGCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATGCAGGATCG ATCCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTGGACAAACCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAA AAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCTTTATTTGTAACCATTATAAGCTGCAA TAAACAAGTTAACAACAACAATTGCATTCATTTTATGTTTCAGGTTCAGGGGGAGGTGTGGG AGGTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTGGTATGGCTGATTATGATCATGAACAG TTAGAATCACTAGCTCCTGTGTATAATATTTTCATAAATCATACTCAGTAAGCAAAACTCTC AAGCAGCAAGCATATGCAGCTAGTTTAACACATTATACACTTAAAAATTTTATATTTACCTT AGAGCTTTAAATCTCTGTAGGTAGTTTGTCCAATTATGTCACACCACAGAAGTAAGGTTCCT TCACAAAGATCCCAAGCTAGCTTATAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGAGCTATGACGTCGC ATGCACGCGTAAGCTTGGGCCCCTCGAGGGATCCGGGTGTCTCGCTACGCCGCTACGTCTTC ${\tt CGCGCTTCTCGATGGGCGTTCCCTGCCCCTGCCCGTAGTCGACTTCGTGACAACGATCTTG}$ TCTACGAAGAGCCCGACGACACGCGCTTGTCGTCTACTGACGCGCGCCCCCACCACGACTT AGGGCCGGTCGGCGTCGGCGTCTTCGGGGGAACCATTGGTCAAGGGGAAGCTTCGGGG CTTCGGCGGCTTCAAGTTCGGCAAGCCGCTCTTCCGCCCCTTGCTGCCGGAGCGTCAGCGCT GCCTGTTGCTTCCGGAAGTGCTTCCTGCCAACGGGTCCGTCGTACGCGCCTGCCGCGCGGTC TTCGTACAGCTCTTCAAGGGCGTTCAGGGCGTCGGCGCGCTCCGCAACAAGGTTCGCCCGTT CGCCGCTCTTCTCAGGCGCCTCAGTGAGCTTGCCGAAGCGTCGGGCGGCTTCCCACAGAAGC GCCAACGTCTCTTCGTCGCCTTCGGCGTGCCTGATCTTGTTGAAGATGCGTTCCGCAACGAA CTTGTCGAGTGCCGCCATGCTGACGTTGCACGTGCCTTCGTGCTGCCCAGGTGCGGACGGGT CGACCACCTTCCGGCGACGGCAGCGGTAAGAGTCCTTGATCGATTCTTCCCCGCGCTTCGAA GTCATGACGGCGCCACACTCGCAGTACAGCTTGTCCATGGCGGACAGAATGGCTTGCCCCCG GGAAAGCCCCTTGCCGCGCCCCTGCCGTCCAACCACGCCTGAAGCTCATACCACTCAGCGG GCTCGATGATCGGTCCGCAATCAAGCTCGACCGGCCGGAGCGTGATCGGGTCGCGCTGAATG $\tt CGGTAACCCTCAATCTTCGTGGTCGGCGTGCCGTCCGGCTTCTTCTTGTAGATCACCTCAGC$ GGCGAAGCCCGCAATACGCGGGTCCCGAAGGATTCGCATAACGGTTGCCGGGTCCCAGGCGC TTGAAGCGGTCTTCTCCCAATCGTCTCGCCCCGGGTCGGCACGGCGTCAGCGTCCATGCGC TTACAAAGCCCCGTGATGCTGCCCGGGTGAATGGCGGCTTGACTGCCCGGCTTGAAGGGAAG GTGTTTGTGCGTCTTGATCTCACGCCACCACCACCGGATTACGTCGGGGCTCGAACTCGAAGG GTCCGGTAAGGGGAGTGGTCGAGTGCGCAAGCTTGTTGATGACGACATTGACCATTCGGCCG TTGCGCGTGATCTCCTTCGTCTCCGAAACAAGCTCGAAGCCGTAAGGCGCCTTCCCGCCGAC GTACCCGCCCAATTCGCGCTGAAGGTTCTTCGTGTCGAGAATCTTCGCCGACTTCAGCGAAG ATTCTTTGTGCGACGCGTCGAGCCGCATAATCAGGTGAATCAGGTCCATGACGTTTCCCTGC CGGAAGACGCCTTCCTGAGTGGAAACAATCGTCACGCCCAGGGCGAGCAATTCCGAGACAAT $\tt CGGAATCGCGTCCATGACCTTCAGGCGCGAGAAGCGCGACACGTCATAGACAATGATCATGT$ TGAGCCGCCCGGCGCATTCGTTCAGGATGCGTTCGAACTCCGGGCGCTCCGCCGTCCCG AACGCCGACGTGCCCGGCGCTTCGCTGAAATGCCCGACGAACCTGAACCGGCCCCCGTCGCG TTGCTGCGCTCGAATTCTCGCGCTCGCGCGACTGACGGTCGTAAGCACCCGCGTACGTGTCC ACCCCGGTCACAACCCCTTGTGTCATGTCGGCGACCCTACGACTAGTGAGCTCGTCGACCCG GGAATTCCGGACCGGTACCTGCAGGCGTACCTTCTATAGTGTCACCTAAATAGCTTTTTGCA AAAGCCTAGGCTAGAGTCCGGAGGCTGGATCGGTCCCGGTGTCTTCTATGGAGGTCAAAACA GCGTGGATGGCGTCTCCAGGCGATCTGACGGTTCACTAAACGAGCTCTGCTTATATAGACCT CCCACCGTACACGCCTACCGCCCATTTGCGTCAATGGGGCGGAGTTGTTACGACATTTTGGA AAGTCCCGTTGATTTTGGTGCCAAAACAAACTCCCATTGACGTCAATGGGGTGGAGACTTGG AAATCCCCGTGAGTCAAACCGCTATCCACGCCCATTGATGTACTGCCAAAACCGCATCACCA TGGTAATAGCGATGACTAATACGTAGATGTACTGCCAAGTAGGAAAGTCCCATAAGGTCATG TACTGGGCATAATGCCAGGCGGCCATTTACCGTCATTGACGTCAATAGGGGGCGTACTTGG CATATGATACACTTGATGTACTGCCAAGTGGGCAGTTTACCGTAAATACTCCACCCATTGAC GTCAATGGAAAGTCCCTATTGGCGTTACTATGGGAACATACGTCATTATTGACGTCAATGGG CGGGGGTCGTTGGGCGGTCAGCCAGGCGGCCATTTACCGTAAGTTATGTAACGACCTGCAC

GATGCTGTTTCCTGTGTGAAATTGTTATCCGCTCACAATTCCACACATTATACGAGCCGGAA GCTATAAAGTGTAAAGCCTGGGGTGCCTAATGAGTGAAAGGGCCTCGTATACGCCTATTTTT ATAGGTTAATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTTCTTAGACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATG TGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGA CAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAACGCGCGAATTGCAAGCTCTGCATTA ATGAATCGGCCAACGCGGGGGAGAGGCGGTTTGCGTATTGGGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGC GTAATACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCA GCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCC CTGACGAGCATCACAAAAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAA AGATACCAGGCGTTTCCCCCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCT TACCGGATACCTGTCCGCCTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCT GTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGGTGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCC GTTCAGCCCGACCGCTGCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACA CGACTTATCGCCACTGGCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCG GTGCTACAGAGTTCTTGAAGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGT ATCTGCGCTCTGCTGAAGCCAGTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAA ACAAACCACCGCTGGTAGCGGTGGTTTTTTTTTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAA AAGGATCTCAAGAAGATCCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAAC TCACGTTAAGGGATTTTGGTCATGCCATAACTTCGTATAGCATACATTATACGAAGTTATGG CATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTTTAAAT CAATCTAAAGTATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGAGGCA CCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGTAGAT AACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGACCCAC GGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCTAGAGTAAG TAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGTGTCAC GCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAGTTACATGA TCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGAAGTAA GTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTCATGC CATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAATAGTGT ATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCACATAGCAG AACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGATCTTAC CGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATCTTTT ACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGGGAAT AAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAGCATTT ATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGCCAGGGGTGGGCACACATATTTGATACCAGCGATCCCTACAC ACACATCGAAGCTGCCGAGCAAGCCGTTCTCACCAGTCCAAGACCTGGCATGAGCGGATACA TATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAAACAAATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTG CTCATTTTTTAACCAATAGGCCGAAATCGGCAAAATCCCTTATAAATCAAAAGAATAGACCG AGATAGGGTTGAGTGTTCCAGTTTGGAACAAGAGTCCACTATTAAAGAACGTGGACTCC AACGTCAAAGGGCGAAAAACCGTCTATCAGGGCGATGGCCCACTACGTGAACCATCACCCTA ${ t ATCAAGTTTTTTGGGGTCGAGGTGCCGTAAAGCACTAAATCGGAACCCTAAAGGGAGCCCCC}$ GGAGCGGGCGCTAGGGCGCAAGTGTAGCGGTCACGCTGCGCGTAACCACCACACCCGC CGCGCTTAATGCGCCGCTACAGGGCGCGTC

Fig. 9

pCMV-luc-attB (SEQ ID NO: 2)
CTCTATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTTACGCGTGCTAGCCCTCGAGCAGGATCTATACATTGAA TCAATATTGGCAATTAGCCATATTAGTCATTGGTTATATAGCATAAATCAATATTGGCTATT GGCCATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATATCATAATATGTACATTTATATTGGCTCATGTCCAATA TGACCGCCATGTTGACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATT AGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCT GACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCA ATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGT ACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTCCGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTACGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTA TTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCG ACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGC GGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGC $\tt CTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCC$ CGCTGGAAGATGGAACCGCTGGAGAGCAACTGCATAAGGCTATGAAGAGATACGCCCTGGTT CCTGGAACAATTGCTTTTACAGATGCACATATCGAGGTGGACATCACTTACGCTGAGTACTT CGAAATGTCCGTTCGGTTGGCAGAAGCTATGAAACGATATGGGCTGAATACAAATCACAGAA GGAGTTGCAGTTGCGCCCGCGAACGACATTTATAATGAACGTGAATTGCTCAACAGTATGGG CATTTCGCAGCCTACCGTGGTGTTCCGTTTCCAAAAAGGGGGTTGCAAAAAATTTTGAACGTGC AAAAAAAGCTCCCAATCATCCAAAAAATTATTATCATGGATTCTAAAACGGATTACCAGGGA TTTCAGTCGATGTACACGTTCGTCACATCTCATCTACCTCCCGGTTTTAATGAATACGATTT TGTGCCAGAGTCCTTCGATAGGGACAAGACAATTGCACTGATCATGAACTCCTCTGGATCTA AGAGATCCTATTTTTGGCAATCAAATCATTCCGGATACTGCGATTTTAAGTGTTGTTCCATT CCATCACGGTTTTGGAATGTTTACTACACTCGGATATTTGATATGTGGATTTCGAGTCGTCT TAATGTATAGATTTGAAGAAGAGCTGTTTCTGAGGAGCCTTCAGGATTACAAGATTCAAAGT GCGCTGCTGGTGCCAACCCTATTCTCCTTCTTCGCCAAAAGCACTCTGATTGACAAATACGA TTTATCTAATTTACACGAAATTGCTTCTGGTGGCGCTCCCCTCTCTAAGGAAGTCGGGGAAG CGGTTGCCAAGAGGTTCCATCTGCCAGGTATCAGGCAAGGATATGGGCTCACTGAGACTACA ATTTTTTGAAGCGAAGGTTGTGGATCTGGATACCGGGAAAACGCTGGGCGTTAATCAAAGAG GCGAACTGTGTGTGAGAGGTCCTATGATTATGTCCGGTTATGTAAACAATCCGGAAGCGACC AACGCCTTGATTGACAAGGATGGATGGCTACATTCTGGAGACATAGCTTACTGGGACGAAGA ${\tt CGAACACTTCTTCATCGTTGACCGCCTGAAGTCTCTGATTAAGTACAAAGGCTATCAGGTGG}$ CTCCCGCTGAATTGGAATCCATCTTGCTCCAACACCCCAACATCTTCGACGCAGGTGTCGCA GGTCTTCCCGACGATGACGCCGGTGAACTTCCCGCCGCCGTTGTTTTTTGGAGCACGGAAA GACGATGACGGAAAAAGAGATCGTGGATTACGTCGCCAGTCAAGTAACAACCGCGAAAAAGT TGCGCGGAGGAGTTGTTTGTGGACGAAGTACCGAAAGGTCTTACCGGAAAACTCGACGCA AGAAAAATCAGAGAGATCCTCATAAAGGCCAAGAAGGGCGGAAAGATCGCCGTGTAATTCTA GAGTCGGGGCCGCCCCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTGGACAAA CCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTTGTGATGCTATTGCTTTA TCAGGTTCAGGGGGGGGTGTGGGAGGTTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTGGTA AAATCGATAAGGATCAATTCGGCTTCAGGTACCGTCGACGATGTAGGTCACGGTCTCGAAGC CGCGGTGCGGGTGCCATGCGCTTGGGCTCCCCGGGCGCGTACTCCACCTCACCCATC CGGCGTCGGCGGTGCGGATACGCGGGGCAGCGTCAGCGGGTTCTCGACGGTCACGGCGGGC ATGTCGACAGCCGAATTGATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTTCAACCCAGTCAGCTC CTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTCTTTATCATGC

12/45

AACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTCCCTC GGTCGTTCGGCTGCGGCGAGCGGTATCAGCTCACTCAAAGGCCGGTAATACGGTTATCCACAG AATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCGT AAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAAAAA TCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTCCCC CTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCCGCC TTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGGT GTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCCGTTCAGCCCGACCGCTGCG CCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCACTGGCA GCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTTGAA GTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGAAGC CAGTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAACAACCACCGCTGGTAGC GGTGGTTTTTTTTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGATCC TTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATTTTGG TCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTTTAAA ${ t TCAATCTAAAGTATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGAGGC$ ACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGTAGA TAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGACCCA TGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCTAGAGTAA GTAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGTGTCA CGCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAGTTACATG ATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGAAGTA AGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTCATG CCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAATAGTG TATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCCACATAGCA GAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGATCTTA CCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATCTTT TACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGGGAA TAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAGCATT TATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAAACAAAT AGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAA GCGCGGCGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCC GCTCCTTTCGCCTTCCTTTCTCGCCACGTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTCAAGCTCT AAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAAAC TTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTTG ACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCC TATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAAA ATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTCC CATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCTATT ACGCCAGCCCAAGCTACCATGATAAGTAAGTAATATTAAGGTACGGGAGGTACTTGGAGCGG CCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGTGCCAGAACATTT

Fig. 10

pCMV-luc-attP (SEQ ID NO: 3)
CTCTATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTTACGCGTGCTAGCCCTCGAGCAGGATCTATACATTGAA TCAATATTGGCAATTAGCCATATTAGTCATTGGTTATATAGCATAAATCAATATTGGCTATT GGCCATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATATCATAATATGTACATTTATATTGGCTCATGTCCAATA TGACCGCCATGTTGACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATT AGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCT GACCGCCCAACGACCCCCCCCCATTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCA ATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGT ACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTCCGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTACGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTA TTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCG ACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGC GGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCC CGCTGGAAGATGGAACCGCTGGAGAGCAACTGCATAAGGCTATGAAGAGATACGCCCTGGTT CCTGGAACAATTGCTTTTACAGATGCACATATCGAGGTGGACATCACTTACGCTGAGTACTT CGAAATGTCCGTTCGGTTGGCAGAAGCTATGAAACGATATGGGCTGAATACAAATCACAGAA GGAGTTGCAGTTGCGCCCGCGAACGACATTTATAATGAACGTGAATTGCTCAACAGTATGGG CATTTCGCAGCCTACCGTGGTGTTCGTTTCCAAAAAGGGGGTTGCAAAAAATTTTGAACGTGC AAAAAAAGCTCCCAATCATCCAAAAAATTATTATCATGGATTCTAAAACGGATTACCAGGGA TTTCAGTCGATGTACACGTTCGTCACATCTCATCTACCTCCCGGTTTTAATGAATACGATTT TGTGCCAGAGTCCTTCGATAGGGACAAGACAATTGCACTGATCATGAACTCCTCTGGATCTA AGAGATCCTATTTTTGGCAATCAAATCATTCCGGATACTGCGATTTTAAGTGTTGTTCCATT CCATCACGGTTTTGGAATGTTTACTACACTCGGATATTTGATATGTGGATTTCGAGTCGTCT TAATGTATAGATTTGAAGAAGAGCTGTTTCTGAGGAGCCTTCAGGATTACAAGATTCAAAGT GCGCTGCTGGTGCCAACCCTATTCTCCTTCTTCGCCAAAAGCACTCTGATTGACAAATACGA TTTATCTAATTTACACGAAATTGCTTCTGGTGGCGCTCCCCTCTCTAAGGAAGTCGGGGAAG ${\tt CGGTTGCCAAGAGGTTCCATCTGCCAGGTATCAGGCAAGGATATGGGCTCACTGAGACTACA}$ ATTTTTTGAAGCGAAGGTTGTGGATCTGGATACCGGGAAAACGCTGGGCGTTAATCAAAGAG GCGAACTGTGTGAGAGGTCCTATGATTATGTCCGGTTATGTAAACAATCCGGAAGCGACC AACGCCTTGATTGACAAGGATGGATGGCTACATTCTGGAGACATAGCTTACTGGGACGAAGA CGAACACTTCTTCATCGTTGACCGCCTGAAGTCTCTGATTAAGTACAAAGGCTATCAGGTGG CTCCCGCTGAATTGGAATCCATCTTGCTCCAACACCCCAACATCTTCGACGCAGGTGTCGCA GGTCTTCCCGACGATGACGCCGGTGAACTTCCCGCCGCCGTTGTTGTTTTGGAGCACGGAAA GACGATGACGGAAAAAGAGATCGTGGATTACGTCGCCAGTCAAGTAACAACCGCGAAAAAGT TGCGCGGAGGAGTTGTGTTTGTGGACGAAGTACCGAAAGGTCTTACCGGAAAACTCGACGCA AGAAAAATCAGAGAGATCCTCATAAAGGCCAAGAAGGGCGGAAAGATCGCCGTGTAATTCTA GAGTCGGGGCCGCCGCCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTGGACAAA CCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCTTTA TCAGGTTCAGGGGGGGGTGTGGGAGGTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTGGTA AAATCGATAAGGATCAATTCGGCTTCGACTAGTACTGACGGACACACCGAAGCCCCGGCGGC AACCCTCAGCGGATGCCCCGGGGCTTCACGTTTTCCCAGGTCAGAAGCGGTTTTCGGGAGTA GTGCCCCAACTGGGGTAACCTTTGAGTTCTCTCAGTTGGGGGCGTAGGGTCGCCGACATGAC ACAAGGGGTTGTGACCGGGGTGGACACGTACGCGGGTGCTTACGACCGTCAGTCGCGCGAGC GCGACTAGTACAAGCCGAATTGATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCCTTCAACCCAGTCA GCTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTCTTTATC ATGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTGC

ACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAA CCGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACA AAAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTT CCCCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTC CGCCTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTT CGGTGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCCGTTCAGCCCGACCGC TGCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCACT GGCAGCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCT TGAAGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTG TAGCGGTGGTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAG ATCCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATT TTGGTCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTT TAAATCAATCTAAAGTATATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTG AGGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTG TAGATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGA GAAGTGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCTAGA GTAAGTAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGT GTCACGCTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAGTTA ${\tt CATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGA}$ AGTAAGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGT CATGCCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAAT AGTGTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCACAT AGCAGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGAT CTTACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCAT CTTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAG GGAATAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAG CATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAAAC AAATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCA TTAAGCGCGGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGC GCCCGCTCCTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTTCTCGCCACGTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTCAAG CTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAA AAACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTTCGCCC TTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCA ACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTA AAAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAAATATTAACGTTTACAAT TTCCCATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGC TATTACGCCAGCCCAAGCTACCATGATAAGTAAGTAATATTAAGGTACGGGAGGTACTTGGA TGTCCCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGTGCCAGAACATTT

Fig. 11

pCMV-pur-attB (SEQ ID NO: 4)
CTAGAGTCGGGGCGGCCGGCCGCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTGGAC AAACCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCT GTTTCAGGTTCAGGGGGGGGTGTGGGAGGTTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTG GTAAAATCGATAAGGATCAATTCGGCTTCAGGTACCGTCGACGATGTAGGTCACGGTCTCGA AGCCGCGGTGCGGGTGCCAGGGCGTGCCCTTGGGCTCCCCGGGCGCGTACTCCACCTCACCC ATCTGGTCCATCATGATGAACGGGTCGAGGTGGCGGTAGTTGATCCCGGCGAACGCGCGGCG CACCGGGAAGCCCTCGCCCTCGAAACCGCTGGGCGCGGTGGTCACGGTGAGCACGGGACGTG CGACGGCGTCGGCGGTGCGGATACGCGGGGCAGCGTCAGCGGGTTCTCGACGGTCACGGCG GGCATGTCGACAGCCGAATTGATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTTCAACCCAGTCAG $\tt CTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTTATCA$ TGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTGCG CAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAAC CGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAA AAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTC CCCCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCC GCCTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTC GGTGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCCGTTCAGCCCGACCGCT GCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCACTG GCAGCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTT GAAGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGA AGCCAGTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAACAACCACCGCTGGT AGCGGTGGTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGA TCCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATTT TGGTCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTTT AAATCAATCTAAAGTATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGA GGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGT AGATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGAC AAGTGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCTAGAG TAAGTAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGTG TCACGCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAGTTAC ATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGAA GTAAGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTC ATGCCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAATA GTGTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCACATA GCAGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGATC TTACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATC TTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGG GAATAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAGC AATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCAT TAAGCGCGGCGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCG $\tt CCCGCTCCTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTTCTTCGCCACGTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTCAAGC$ TCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAA AACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCT TTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAA $\verb|CCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAA|$ AAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATT TCCCATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCT ATTACGCCAGCCCAAGCTACCATGATAAGTAAGTAATATTAAGGTACGGGAGGTACTTGGAG 16/45

GTCCCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGTGCCAGAACATTTCTCTATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTTACGC GTGCTAGCCCTCGAGCAGGATCTATACATTGAATCAATATTGGCAATTAGCCATATTAGTCA TTGGTTATATAGCATAAATCAATATTGGCTATTGGCCATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATATCAT AATATGTACATTTATATTGGCTCATGTCCAATATGACCGCCATGTTGACATTGATTATTGAC TAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCG TTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACG TCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGT GGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTCCGC CCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTA CGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCG GTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTGACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCC ACCCCATTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTGTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGT CGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATAT AAGCAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACC ${\tt TCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCCCTCGAAGCTCGACTCTAGGGGCTCGAGA}$ TCTGCGATCTAAGTAAGCTTGCATGCCTGCAGGTCGGCCGCCACGACCGTGCCGCCACCAT CCCCTGACCCACGCCCCTGACCCCTCACAAGGAGACGACCTTCCATGACCGAGTACAAGCCC ACGGTGCGCCTCGCCACCCGCGACGACGTCCCCCGGGCCGTACGCACCCTCGCCGCCGCGTT CGCCGACTACCCCGCCACGCGCCACACCGTCGACCCGGACCGCCACATCGAGCGGGTCACCG AGCTGCAAGAACTCTTCCTCACGCGCGTCGGGCTCGACATCGGCAAGGTGTGGGTCGCGGAC GACGCCCCCGCGTGCCGTCTGGACCACGCCGGAGAGCGTCGAAGCGGGGGCGGTGTTCGC CGAGATCGGCCCGCGCATGGCCGAGTTGAGCGGTTCCCGGCTGGCCGCGCAGCAACAGATGG AAGGCCTCCTGGCGCCCCACCGGCCCAAGGAGCCCGCGTGGTTCCTGGCCACCGTCGGCGTC TCGCCCGACCACCAGGGCAAGGGTCTGGGCAGCGCCGTCGTGCTCCCCGGAGTGGAGGCGGC CGAGCGCCGGGGTGCCCGCCTTCCTGGAGACCTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCTCCCCTTCTACG AGCGGCTCGGCTTCACCGTCACCGCCGACGTCGAGGTGCCCGAAGGACCGCGCACCTGGTGC CGCACGACCCCATGGCTCCGACCGAAGCCGACCCGGGCGGCCCCGCCGACCCCGCC CCCGAGGCCCACCGACT

8

Fig. 12

pCMV-pur-attP (SEQ ID NO: 5)

CTAGAGTCGGGGCGGCCGCCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATÁCATTGATGAGTTTGGAC AAACCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCT GTTTCAGGTTCAGGGGGGGGTGTGGGAGGTTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTG GTAAAATCGATAAGGATCAATTCGGCTTCGACTAGTACTGACGGACACACCGAAGCCCCGGC GGCAACCCTCAGCGGATGCCCCGGGGCTTCACGTTTTCCCAGGTCAGAAGCGGTTTTCGGGA GTAGTGCCCCAACTGGGGTAACCTTTGAGTTCTCTCAGTTGGGGGCGTAGGGTCGCCGACAT GACACAAGGGGTTGTGACCGGGGTGGACACGTACGCGGGTGCTTACGACCGTCAGTCGCGCG AGCGCGACTAGTACAAGCCGAATTGATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTTCAACCCAG TCAGCTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTTTT ATCATGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGC TCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAG GAACCGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATC ACAAAAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCG TTTCCCCCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCT GTCCGCCTTCCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCA GTTCGGTGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCGTTCAGCCCGAC CGCTGCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCC ACTGGCAGCAGCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGT TCTTGAAGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTG TGGTAGCGGTGGTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAG AAGATCCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGG ATTTTGGTCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAG TTTTAAATCAATCTAAAGTATATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCA GTGAGGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTC GTGTAGATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCG GCAGAAGTGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCT AGAGTAAGTAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGT GGTGTCACGCTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAG TTACATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTC AGAAGTAAGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTAC TGTCATGCCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAG AATAGTGTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCA CATAGCAGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAG GATCTTACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAG CATCTTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAA AAGGGAATAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTG AAGCATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATA AACAAATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGCCCCTGTAGCGGC GCATTAAGCGCGGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCT AGCGCCCGCTCCTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTCTTCTCGCCACGTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTC AAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCC AAAAAACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCG $\verb|CCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACAC| \\$ TCAACCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGG TTAAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTAC AATTTCCCATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTT

GGCTGTCCCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGTGCCAGAACATTTCTCTATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTT ACGCGTGCTAGCCCTCGAGCAGGATCTATACATTGAATCAATATTGGCAATTAGCCATATTA GTCATTGGTTATATAGCATAAATCAATATTGGCTATTGGCCATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATA TCATAATATGTACATTTATATTGGCTCATGTCCAATATGACCGCCATGTTGACATTGATTAT TGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCCCCATATATGGAGTTC GACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAAT GGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGT CCGCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGAC CTTACGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGA TGCGGTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTGACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGT CTCCACCCCATTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTGTTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAA ATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCT ATATAAGCAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTT GACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCCCTCGAAGCTCGACTCTAGGGGCTC GAGATCTGCGATCTAAGTAAGCTTGCATGCCTGCAGGTCGGCCGCCACGACCGGTGCCGCCA CCATCCCTGACCCACGCCCCTGACCCCTCACAAGGAGACGACCTTCCATGACCGAGTACAA GCCCACGGTGCGCCTCGCCACCGGGACGTCCCCCGGGCCGTACGCACCCTCGCCGCCG CGTTCGCCGACTACCCCGCCACGCGCCACACCGTCGACCGGACCGCCACATCGAGCGGGTC ACCGAGCTGCAAGAACTCTTCCTCACGCGCGTCGGGCTCGACATCGGCAAGGTGTGGGTCGC GGACGACGCCGCGGTGGCGGTCTGGACCACGCCGGAGAGCGTCGAAGCGGGGGCGGTGT TCGCCGAGATCGGCCGCGCATGGCCGAGTTGAGCGGTTCCCGGCTGGCCGCGCAGCAACAG ATGGAAGGCCTCCTGGCCGCACCGGCCCAAGGAGCCCGCGTGGTTCCTGGCCACCGTCGG CGTCTCGCCCGACCACCAGGGCAAGGGTCTGGGCAGCGCCGTCGTGCTCCCCGGAGTGGAGG CGGCCGAGCGCGCGGGTGCCCGCCTTCCTGGAGACCTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCTCCCCTTC TACGAGCGGCTCGGCTTCACCGTCACCGCCGACGTCGCGCTGCCCGAAGGACCGCGCACCTG GGAGCGCACGACCCCATGGCTCCGACCGAAGCCGACCCGGGCGGCCCCGCCGACCCCGCACC CGCCCCGAGGCCCACCGACT

Fig. 13

pCMV-EGFP-attB (SEQ ID NO: 6)

CTAGAGTCGGGGCGGCCGCCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTGGAC AAACCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCT GTTTCAGGTTCAGGGGGGGGTGTGGGAGGTTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTG GTAAAATCGATAAGGATCAATTCGGCTTCAGGTACCGTCGACGATGTAGGTCACGGTCTCGA AGCCGCGGTGCGGGTGCCAGGGCGTGCCCTTGGGCTCCCCGGGCGCGTACTCCACCTCACCC CGACGGCGTCGGCGGTGCGGATACGCGGGGCAGCGTCAGCGGGTTCTCGACGGTCACGGCG GGCATGTCGACAGCCGAATTGATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTTCAACCCAGTCAG CTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTCTTTATCA TGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTGCG CAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAAC CGTAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAA AAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTC CCCCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCC GCCTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTC GGTGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCCGTTCAGCCCGACCGCT GCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCACTG GCAGCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTT GAAGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGA AGCCAGTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAACAACCACCGCTGGT AGCGGTGGTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGA TCCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATTT TGGTCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTTT AAATCAATCTAAAGTATATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGA GGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGT AGATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGAC AAGTGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCTAGAG TAAGTAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGTG TCACGCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAGTTAC ATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGAA GTAAGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTC ATGCCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAATA GTGTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCACATA GCAGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGATC TTACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATC TTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGG GAATAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAGC AATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCAT TAAGCGCGGCGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCG $\verb|CCCGCTCCTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTTCTTCGCCACGTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTCAAGC| \\$ TCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAA AACTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCT TTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAA CCCTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATT TCCCATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCT ATTACGCCAGCCCAAGCTACCATGATAAGTAAGTAATATTAAGGTACGGGAGGTACTTGGAG

GTCCCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGTGCCAGAACATTTCTCTATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTTACGC GTGCTAGCCCTCGAGCAGGATCTATACATTGAATCAATATTGGCCAATTAGCCATATTAGTCA TTGGTTATATAGCATAAATCAATATTGGCTATTGGCCATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATATCAT AATATGTACATTTATATTGGCTCATGTCCAATATGACCGCCATGTTGACATTGATTATTGAC TAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCG TCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGT GGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTCCGC CCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTA CGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCG GTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTGACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCC ACCCCATTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTGTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGT CGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATAT AAGCAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACC TCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCCCTCGAAGCTCGACTCTAGGGGCTCGAGA TCCCCGGGTACCGGTCGCCACCATGGTGAGCAAGGGCGAGGAGCTGTTCACCGGGGTGGTGC CCATCCTGGTCGAGCTGGACGCGACGTAAACGGCCACAAGTTCAGCGTGTCCGGCGAGGGC GAGGGCGATGCCACCTACGGCAAGCTGACCCTGAAGTTCATCTGCACCACCGGCAAGCTGCC CGTGCCCTGGCCCACCCTCGTGACCACCCTGACCTACGGCGTGCAGTGCTTCAGCCGCTACC CCGACCACATGAAGCAGCACCACTTCTTCAAGTCCGCCATGCCCGAAGGCTACGTCCAGGAG CGCACCATCTTCTTCAAGGACGACGGCAACTACAAGACCCGCGCGAGGTGAAGTTCGAGGG CGACACCCTGGTGAACCGCATCGAGCTGAAGGGCATCGACTTCAAGGAGGACGGCAACATCC TGGGGCACAAGCTGGAGTACAACTACAACAGCCACAACGTCTATATCATGGCCGACAAGCAG CGCCGACCACTACCAGCAGAACACCCCCATCGGCGACGGCCCCGTGCTGCTGCCCGACAACC ACTACCTGAGCACCCAGTCCGCCCTGAGCAAAGACCCCAACGAGAAGCGCGATCACATGGTC CTGCTGGAGTTCGTGACCGCCGCCGGGATCACTCTCGGCATGGACGAGCTGTACAAGTAAAG CGGCCGCTCGAGCATGCAT

Fig. 14

p-12.0-lys-LSPIFNMM-CMV-pur-attB (SEQ ID NO: 7)
GGGCTGCAGGAATTCGATTGCCGCCTTCTTTGATATTCACTCTGTTGTATTTCATCTCTTCT TGCCGATGAAAGGATATAACAGTCTGTATAACAGTCTGTGAGGAAATACTTGGTATTTCTTC TGATCAGTGTTTTTATAAGTAATGTTGAATATTGGATAAGGCTGTGTGTCTTTGTCTTGGG AGACAAAGCCCACAGCAGGTGGTGGTTGGGGTGGTGGCAGCTCAGTGACAGGAGGGTTTTT CTACTGGACTGTATGTTTTGACAGGTCAGAAACATTTCTTCAAAAGAAGAACCTTTTGGAAA CTGTACAGCCCTTTTCTTTCATTCCCTTTTTGCTTTCTGTGCCAATGCCTTTGGTTCTGATT GCATTATGGAAAACGTTGATCGGAACTTGAGGTTTTTATTATAGTGTGGCTTGAAAGCTTG GATAGCTGTTGTTACACGAGATACCTTATTAAGTTTAGGCCAGCTTGATGCTTTATTTTTTC CCTTTGAAGTAGTGAGCGTTCTCTGGTTTTTTTCCTTTGAAACTGGTGAGGCTTAGATTTTT CTAATGGGATTTTTTACCTGATGATCTAGTTGCATACCCAAATGCTTGTAAATGTTTTCCTA GTTAACATGTTGATAACTTCGGATTTACATGTTGTATATACTTGTCATCTGTGTTTCTAGTA CTGTGTGTACAGGTCAAACAGACTTCACTCCTATTTTTATTATAGAATTTTATATGCAGTC TGTCGTTGGTTCTTGTGTTGTAAGGATACAGCCTTAAATTTCCTAGAGCGATGCTCAGTAAG GCGGGTTGTCACATGGGTTCAAATGTAAAACGGGCACGTTTGGCTGCTGCCTTCCCGAGATC CAGGACACTAAACTGCTTCTGCACTGAGGTATAAATCGCTTCAGATCCCAGGGAAGTGCAGA TCCACGTGCATATTCTTAAAGAAGAATGAATACTTTCTAAAATATTTTTGGCATAGGAAGCAA GCTGCATGGATTTGTTTGGGACTTAAATTATTTTTGGTAACGGAGTGCATAGGTTTTAAACAC AGTTGCAGCATGCTAACGAGTCACAGCGTTTATGCAGAAGTGATGCCTGGATGCCTGTTGCA GCTGTTTACGGCACTGCCTTGCAGTGAGCATTGCAGATAGGGGTGGGGTGCTTTGTGTCGTG TTCCCACACGCTGCCACACACCCCCCCGGAACACATCTCACCTGCTGGGTACTTTTCAA ACCATCTTAGCAGTAGATGAGTTACTATGAAACAGAGAAGTTCCTCAGTTGGATATTCT CATGGGATGTCTTTTTTCCCATGTTGGGCAAAGTATGATAAAGCATCTCTATTTGTAAATTA TGCACTTGTTAGTTCCTGAATCCTTTCTATAGCACCACTTATTGCAGCAGGTGTAGGCTCTG GTGTGGCCTGTGTCTGCTTCAATCTTTTAAAGCTTCTTTGGAAATACACTGACTTGATTG AAGTCTCTTGAAGATAGTAAACAGTACTTACCTTTGATCCCAATGAAATCGAGCATTTCAGT TTGGAATATATTCAAGTAATAGACTTTGGCCTCACCCTCTTGTGTACTGTATTTTGTAATAG AAAATATTTTAAACTGTGCATATGATTATTACATTATGAAAGAGACATTCTGCTGATCTTCA AATGTAAGAAAATGAGGAGTGCGTGTGCTTTTATAAATACAAGTGATTGCAAATTAGTGCAG GTGTCCTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAATATAAAAAGGACCAGGTGTTTTACAAGTGAAAT ACATTCCTATTTGGTAAACAGTTACATTTTTATGAAGATTACCAGCGCTGCTGACTTTCTAA ${f ACATAAGGCTGTATTGTCTTCCTGTACCATTGCATTTCCTCATTCCCAATTTGCACAAGGAT$ GTCTGGGTAAACTATTCAAGAAATGGCTTTGAAATACAGCATGGGAGCTTGTCTGAGTTGGA ATGCAGAGTTGCACTGCAAAATGTCAGGAAATGGATGTCTCTCAGAATGCCCAACTCCAAAG GATTTTATATGTGTATATAGTAAGCAGTTTCCTGATTCCAGCAGGCCAAAGAGTCTGCTGAA TGTTGTGTTGCCGGAGACCTGTATTTCTCAACAAGGTAAGATGGTATCCTAGCAACTGCGGA TTTTAATACATTTTCAGCAGAAGTACTTAGTTAATCTCTACCTTTAGGGATCGTTTCATCAT TTTTAGATGTTATACTTGAAATACTGCATAACTTTTAGCTTTCATGGGTTCCTTTTTTTCAG CCTTTAGGAGACTGTTAAGCAATTTGCTGTCCAACTTTTGTGTTGGTCTTAAACTGCAATAG TTCATTTTGACTTGTCTGATATCCTTGCAGTTGCCCATTATGTCAGTTCTGTCAGATATTCAG ACATCAAAACTTAACGTGAGCTCAGTGGAGTTACAGCTGCGGTTTTGATGCTGTTATTATTT CTGAAACTAGAAATGATGTTGTCTTCATCTGCTCATCAAACACTTCATGCAGAGTGTAAGGC TAGTGAGAAATGCATACATTTATTGATACTTTTTTAAAGTCAACTTTTTATCAGATTTTTTT TTCATTTGGAAATATATTGTTTTCTAGACTGCATAGCTTCTGAATCTGAAATGCAGTCTGAT AAGCAAGGGCACAGGTCCATGAAATAGAGACAGTGCGCTCAGGAGAAAGTGAACCTGGATTT CTTTGGCTAGTGTTCTAAATCTGTAGTGAGGAAAGTAACACCCGATTCCTTGAAAGGGCTCC AGCTTTAATGCTTCCAAATTGAAGGTGGCAGGCAACTTGGCCACTGGTTATTTACTGCATTA TGTCTCAGTTTCGCAGCTAACCTGGCTTCTCCACTATTGAGCATGGACTATAGCCTGGCTTC AGAGGCCAGGTGAAGGTTGGGATGGGTGGAAGGAGTGCTGGGCTGTGGCTGGGGGGACTGTG

GGGACTCCAAGCTGAGCTTGGGGTGGGCAGCACAGGGAAAAGTGTGGGTAACTATTTTTAAG TACTGTGTTGCAAACGTCTCATCTGCAAATACGTAGGGTGTGTACTCTCGAAGATTAACAGT GTGGGTTCAGTAATATATGGATGAATTCACAGTGGAAGCATTCAAGGGTAGATCATCTAACG ACACCAGATCATCAAGCTATGATTGGAAGCGGTATCAGAAGAGCGAGGAAGGTAAGCAGTCT TCATATGTTTTCCCTCCACGTAAAGCAGTCTGGGAAAGTAGCACCCCTTGAGCAGAGACAAG GAAATAATTCAGGAGCATGTGCTAGGAGAACTTTCTTGCTGAATTCTACTTGCAAGAGCTTT GATGCCTGGCTTCTGGTGCCTTCTGCAGCACCTGCAAGGCCCAGAGCCTGTGGTGAGCTGGA GGGAAAGATTCTGCTCAAGTCCAAGCTTCAGCAGGTCATTGTCTTTGCTTCTTCCCCCAGCA CTGCTCTCAGAAAAAGAGAGCTAACTCTATGCCATAGTCTGAAGGTAAAATGGGTTTTAAAA AAGAAAACACAAAGGCAAAACCGGCTGCCCCATGAGAAGAAAGCAGTGGTAAACATGGTAGA AAAGGTGCAGAAGCCCCCAGGCAGTGTGACAGGCCCCTCCTGCCACCTAGAGGCGGGAACAA TTGGTTTTGAGATTTAGACACAAGGGAAGCCTGAAAGGAGGTGTTGGGCACTATTTTGGTTT GTAAAGCCTGTACTTCAAATATATTTTTGTGAGGGAGTGTAGCGAATTGGCCAATTTAAAA TAAAGTTGCAAGAGATTGAAGGCTGAGTAGTTGAGAGGGTAACACGTTTAATGAGATCTTCT GAAACTACTGCTTCTAAACACTTGTTTGAGTGGTGAGACCTTGGATAGGTGAGTGCTCTTGT TACATGTCTGATGCACTTGCTTGTCCTTTTCCATCCACATCCATGCATTCCACACCCA TTTGTCACTTATCCCATATCTGTCATATCTGACATACCTGTCTCTTCGTCACTTGGTCAGAA GAAACAGATGTGATAATCCCCAGCCGCCCCAAGTTTGAGAAGATGGCAGTTGCTTCTTTCCC TTTTTCCTGCTAAGTAAGGATTTTCTCCTGGCTTTGACACCTCACGAAATAGTCTTCCTGCC TTACATTCTGGGCATTATTTCAAATATCTTTGGAGTGCGCTGCTCTCAAGTTTGTGTCTTCC CGTTTGCCTCTGAAAGCAAGGAGCTCTGCGGAGTTGCAGTTATTTTTGCAACTGATGGTGGAA TATTTCTGACAGACAAACAGCCACCCCACTGCAGGCTTAGAAAGTATGTGGCTCTGCCTGG GTGTGTTACAGCTCTGCCCTGGTGAAAGGGGATTAAAACGGGCACCATTCATCCCAAACAGG ATCCTCATTCATGGATCAAGCTGTAAGGAACTTGGGCTCCAACCTCAAAACATTAATTGGAG TACGAATGTAATTAAAACTGCATTCTCGCATTCCTAAGTCATTTAGTCTGGACTCTGCAGCA TGTAGGTCGGCAGCTCCCACTTTCTCAAAGACCACTGATGGAGGAGTAGTAAAAATGGAGAC CGATTCAGAACAACCAACGGAGTGTTGCCGAAGAAACTGATGGAAATAATGCATGAATTGTG TGGTGGACATTTTTTTAAATACATAAACTACTTCAAATGAGGTCGGAGAAGGTCAGTGTTT TATTAGCAGCCATAAAACCAGGTGAGCGAGTACCATTTTTCTCTACAAGAAAAACGATTCTG ${\tt CAGCTGGAGTGCCATTTCCTTGGGGTTTCTCTCACAGCAGTAATGGGACAATACTTC}$ ACAAAAATTCTTTCTTTTCCTGTCATGTGGGATCCCTACTGTGCCCTCCTGGTTTTACGTTA CCCCTGACTGTTCCATTCAGCGGTTTGGAAAGAGAAAAAGAATTTGGAAATAAAACATGTC TACGTTATCACCTCCTCCAGCATTTTGGTTTTTAATTATGTCAATAACTGGCTTAGATTTGG TTTATTTAGAGAACTGGCAAGCTGTCAAAAACAAAAAGGCCTTACCACCAAATTAAGTGAAT AGCCGCTATAGCCAGCAGGGCCAGCACGAGGGATGGTGCACTGCTGGCACTATGCCACGGCC TGCTTGTGACTCTGAGAGCAACTGCTTTGGAAATGACAGCACTTGGTGCAATTTCCTTTGTT TCAGAATGCGTAGAGCGTGTGCTTGGCGACAGTTTTTCTAGTTAGGCCACTTCTTTTTTCCT TCTCTCCTCATTCTCCTAAGCATGTCTCCATGCTGGTAATCCCAGTCAAGTGAACGTTCAAA CAATGAATCCATCACTGTAGGATTCTCGTGGTGATCAAATCTTTGTGTGAGGTCTATAAAAT ATGGAAGCTTATTTATTTTTCGTTCTTCCATATCAGTCTTCTCTATGACAATTCACATCCAC CACAGCAAATTAAAGGTGAAGGAGGCTGGTGGGATGAAGAGGGTCTTCTAGCTTTACGTTCT TCCTTGCAAGGCCACAGGAAAATGCTGAGAGCTGTAGAATACAGCCTGGGGTAAGAAGTTCA GTCTCCTGCTGGGACAGCTAACCGCATCTTATAACCCCTTCTGAGACTCATCTTAGGACCAA ATAGGGT@TATCTGGGGTTTTTGTTCCTGCTGTTCCTCCTGGAAGGCTATCTCACTATTTCA CTGCTCCCACGGTTACAAACCAAAGATACAGCCTGAATTTTTTCTAGGCCACATTACATAAA TTAAGGCATTCAGAACAACTAGAATCATAGAATGGTTTGGAATGGAAGGGGCCTTAAACATC CCATCCAGCCTGGCCTTGAGCACCTCCAGGGATGGGGCACCCACAGCTTCTCTGGGCAGCCT GTGCCAACACCTCACCACTCTCTGGGTAAAGAATTCTCTTTTAACATCTAATCTAAATCTCT TCTCTTTTAGTTTAAAGCCATTCCTCTTTTTCCCGTTGCTATCTGTCCAAGAAATGTGTATT GGTCTCCCTCCTGCTTATAAGCAGGAAGTACTGGAAGGCTGCAGTGAGGTCTCCCCACAGCC TTCTCTTCTCCAGGCTGAACAAGCCCAGCTCCTTCAGCCTGTCTTCGTAGGAGATCATCTTA GTGGCCCTCTGGACCCATTCCAACAGTTCCACGGCTTTCTTGTGGAGCCCCAGGTCTGG ATGCAGTACTTCAGATGGGGCCTTACAAAGGCAGAGCAGATGGGGACAATCGCTTACCCCTC CCTGCTGGCTGCCCTGTTTTGATGCAGCCCAGGGTACTGTTGGCCTTTCAGGCTCCCAGAC CCCTTGCTGATTTGTGTCAAGCTTTTCATCCACCAGAACCCACGCTTCCTGGTTAATACTTC TGCCCTCACTTCTGTAAGCTTGTTTCAGGAGACTTCCATTCTTTAGGACAGACTGTGTTACA CCTACCTGCCCTATTCTTGCATATATACATTTCAGTTCATGTTTCCTGTAACAGGACAGAAT ATGTATTCCTCTAACAAAAATACATGCAGAATTCCTAGTGCCATCTCAGTAGGGTTTTCATG GCAGTATTAGCACATAGTCAATTTGCTGCAAGTACCTTCCAAGCTGCGGCCTCCCATAAATC CTGTATTTGGGATCAGTTACCTTTTGGGGTAAGCTTTTGTATCTGCAGAGACCCTGGGGGGTT CTGATGTGCTTCAGCTCTGCTCTGTTCTGACTGCACCATTTTCTAGATCACCCAGTTGTTCC TGTACAACTTCCTTGTCCTCCATCCTTTCCCAGCTTGTATCTTTGACAAATACAGGCCTATT TTTGTGTTTGCTTCAGCAGCCATTTAATTCTTCAGTGTCATCTTGTTCTGTTGATGCCACTG GAACAGGATTTTCAGCAGTCTTGCAAAGAACATCTAGCTGAAAACTTTCTGCCATTCAATAT TCTTACCAGTTCTTCTTGTTTGAGGTGAGCCATAAATTACTAGAACTTCGTCACTGACAAGT TTATGCATTTTATTACTTCTATTATGTACTTACTTTGACATAACACAGACACGCACATATTT TGCTGGGATTTCCACAGTGTCTCTGTGTCCTTCACATGGTTTTACTGTCATACTTCCGTTAT AACCTTGGCAATCTGCCCAGCTGCCCATCACAAGAAAAGAGATTCCTTTTTTTATTACTTCTC TTCAGCCAATAAACAAAATGTGAGAAGCCCAAACAAGAACTTGTGGGGCAGGCTGCCATCAA GGGAGAGACAGCTGAAGGGTTGTGTAGCTCAATAGAATTAAGAAATAATAAAGCTGTGTCAG ACAGTTTTGCCTGATTTATACAGGCACGCCCCAAGCCAGAGAGGCTGTCTGCCAAGGCCACC TTGCAGTCCTTGGTTTGTAAGATAAGTCATAGGTAACTTTTCTGGTGAATTGCGTGGAGAAT CATGATGGCAGTTCTTGCTGTTTACTATGGTAAGATGCTAAAATAGGAGACAGCAAAGTAAC ACTTGCTGCTGTAGGTGCTCTGCTATCCAGACAGCGATGGCACTCGCACACCAAGATGAGGG ATCACCTCAGCCCTCACCAGCCCATCAGAAGGATCATCCCAAGCTGAGGAAAGTTGCTCATC TTCTTCACATCATCAAACCTTTGGCCTGACTGATGCCTCCCGGATGCTTAAATGTGGTCACT GACATCTTTATTTTTCTATGATTTCAAGTCAGAACCTCCGGATCAGGAGGGAACACATAGTG GGTGTGTGTGTGAATGTAGAATTGCCTTTGTTATTTTTTCTTCCTGCTGTCAGGAACATT TTGAATACCAGAGAAAAAGAAAAGTGCTCTTCTTGGCATGGGAGGAGTTGTCACACTTGCAA AATAAAGGATGCAGTCCCAAATGTTCATAATCTCAGGGTCTGAAGGAGGATCAGAAACTGTG TATACAATTTCAGGCTTCTCTGAATGCAGCTTTTGAAAGCTGTTCCTGGCCGAGGCAGTACT AGTCAGAACCCTCGGAAACAGGAACAAATGTCTTCAAGGTGCAGCAGGAGGAAACACCTTGC CCATCATGAAAGTGAATAACCACTGCCGCTGAAGGAATCCAGCTCCTGTTTGAGCAGGTGCT TAAGCTTCTTAATTATGGTACATCTCCAGTTGGCAGATGACTATGACTACTGACAGGAGAAT GAGGAACTAGCTGGGAATATTTCTGTTTGACCACCATGGAGTCACCCATTTCTTTACTGGTA TTTGGAAATAATTCTGAATTGCAAAGCAGGAGTTAGCGAAGATCTTCATTTCTTCCATG TTGGTGACAGCACAGTTCTGGCTATGAAAGTCTGCTTACAAGGAAGAGGATAAAAATCATAG GGATAATAAATCTAAGTTTGAAGACAATGAGGTTTTTAGCTGCATTTGACATGAAGAAATTGA GACCTCTACTGGATAGCTATGGTATTTACGTGTCTTTTTTGCTTAGTTACTTATTGACCCCAG TAATTTTAGCAGTGATTTAGGGTTTATGAGTACTTTTTGCAGTAAATCATAGGGTTAGTAATG AAGGATCACAGCTCAGTGCGGTCCCAGAGAACACAGGGACTCTTCTCTTAGGACCTTTATGT ACAGGGCCTCAAGATAACTGATGTTAGTCAGAAGACTTTCCATTCTGGCCACAGTTCAGCTG AGGCAATCCTGGAATTTTCTCTCCGCTGCACAGTTCCAGTCATCCCAGTTTGTACAGTTCTG GCACTTTTTGGGTCAGGCCGTGATCCAAGGAGCAGAAGTTCCAGCTATGGTCAGGGAGTGCC

TGACCGTCCCAACTCACTGCACTCAAACAAAGGCGAAACCACAAGAGTGGCTTTTGTTGAAA TTGCAGTGTGGCCCAGAGGGGCTGCACCAGTACTGGATTGACCACGAGGCAACATTAATCCT CAGCAAGTGCAATTTGCAGCCATTAAATTGAACTAACTGATACTACAATGCAATCAGTATCA ACAAGTGGTTTGGCTTGGAAGATGGAGTCTAGGGGGCTCTACAGGAGTAGCTACTCTCTAATG GAGTTGCATTTTGAAGCAGGACACTGTGAAAAGCTGGCCTCCTAAAGAGGCTGCTAAACATT AGGGTCAATTTTCCAGTGCACTTTCTGAAGTGTCTGCAGTTCCCCATGCAAAGCTGCCCAAA CATAGCACTTCCAATTGAATACAATTATATGCAGGCGTACTGCTTCTTGCCAGCACTGTCCT TCTCAAATGAACTCAACAAACAATTTCAAAGTCTAGTAGAAAGTAACAAGCTTTGAATGTCA AAGCTGAACACTGGGGCTCCAGATTAGTGGTAAAACCTACTTTATACAATCATAGAATCATA GAATGGCCTGGGTTGGAAGGGACCCCAAGGATCATGAAGATCCAACACCCCCGCCACAGGCA ATGAACACCTCCAGGGATGGAGCATCCACAACCTCTCTGGGCAGCCTGTGCCAGCACCTCAC CACCCTCTCTGTGAAGAACTTTTCCCTGACATCCAATCTAAGCCTTCCCTCCTTGAGGTTAG ATCCACTCCCCTTGTGCTATCACTGTCTACTCTTGTAAAAAGTTGATTCTCCTCCTTTTTG GAAGGTTGCAATGAGGTCTCCTTGCAGCCTTCTTCTCTTCTGCAGGATGAACAAGCCCAGCT CCCTCAGCCTGTCTTTATAGGAGAGGTGCTCCAGCCCTCTGATCATCTTTGTGGCCCTCCTC TGGACCCGCTCCAAGAGCTCCACATCTTTCCTGTACTGGGGGCCCCAGGCCTGAATGCAGTA CTCCAGATGGGGCCTCAAAAGAGCAGAGTAAAGAGGGACAATCACCTTCCTCACCCTGCTGG CCAGCCCTCTTCTGATGGAGCCCTGGATACAACTGGCTTTCTGAGCTGCAACTTCTCCTTAT CAGTTCCACTATTAAAACAGGAACAATACAACAGGTGCTGATGGCCAGTGCAGAGTTTTTCA CACTTCTTCATTTCGGTAGATCTTAGATGAGGAACGTTGAAGTTGTGCTTCTGCGTGTGCTT CTTCCTCCAAATACTCCTGCCTGATACCTCACCCCACCTGCACTGAATGGCTCCATGGC CCCCTGCAGCCAGGGCCCTGATGAACCCGGCACTGCTTCAGATGCTGTTTAATAGCACAGTA TGACCAAGTTGCACCTATGAATACACAAACAATGTGTTGCATCCTTCAGCACTTGAGAAGAA GAGCCAAATTTGCATTGTCAGGAAATGGTTTAGTAATTCTGCCAATTAAAACTTGTTTATCT ACCATGGCTGTTTTTATGGCTGTTAGTAGTGGTACACTGATGATGAACAATGGCTATGCAGT AAAATCAAGACTGTAGATATTGCAACAGACTATAAAATTCCTCTGTGGCTTAGCCAATGTGG TACTTCCCACATTGTATAAGAAATTTGGCAAGTTTAGAGCAATGTTTGAAGTGTTGGGAAAT TTCTGTATACTCAAGAGGGCGTTTTTGACAACTGTAGAACAGAGGAATCAAAAGGGGGTGGG AGGAAGTTAAAAGAAGAGGCAGGTGCAAGAGAGCTTGCAGTCCCGCTGTGTACGACACTG GCAACATGAGGTCTTTGCTAATCTTGGTGCTTTGCTTCCTGCCCCTGGCTGCCTTAGGGTGC GATCTGCCTCAGACCCACAGCCTGGGCAGCAGGAGGACCCTGATGCTGCTGGCTCAGATGAG GAGAATCAGCCTGTTTAGCTGCCTGAAGGATAGGCACGATTTTTGGCTTTCCTCAAGAGGAGT TTGGCAACCAGTTTCAGAAGGCTGAGACCATCCCTGTGCTGCACGAGATGATCCAGCAGATC TTTAACCTGTTTAGCACCAAGGATAGCAGCGCTGCTTGGGATGAGACCCTGCTGGATAAGTT TTACACCGAGCTGTACCAGCAGCTGAACGATCTGGAGGCTTGCGTGATCCAGGGCGTGGGCG TGACCGAGACCCCTCTGATGAAGGAGGATAGCATCCTGGCTGTGAGGAAGTACTTTCAGAGG ATCACCCTGTACCTGAAGGAGAAGAAGTACAGCCCCTGCGCTTGGGAAGTCGTGAGGGCTGA GATCATGAGGAGCTTTAGCCTGAGCACCAACCTGCAAGAGAGCTTGAGGTCTAAGGAGTAAA AAGTCTAGAGTCGGGGCGGCCGGCCGCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTT GGACAAACCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTAT TTATGTTTCAGGTTCAGGGGGGGGTGTGGGGAGGTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAA TGTGGTAAAATCGATAAGGATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTTCAACCCAGTCAGCT CCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTCTTTATCATG CAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTGCGCT CGGTCGTTCGGCTGCGGCGAGCGGTATCAGCTCACTCAAAGGCGGTAATACGGTTATCCACA GAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCG TAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAAAA ATCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGAAACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTCCC CCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCCGC CTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGG TGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCGGTTCAGCCCGACCGCTGC GCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCACTGGC AGCAGCCACTGGTAACAGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTTGA AGTGGTGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGAAG CGGTGGTTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGATC CTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATTTTG GTCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTTTAA ATCAATCTAAAGTATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGAGG CACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGTAG ATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGACCC GTGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCTAGAGTA AGTAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGTGTC ACGCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGGCGAGTTACAT GATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGAAGT AAGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTCAT GCCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAATAGT GTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCCACATAGC AGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTĞGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGGCGAAAACTCTCAAGGATCTT ACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATCTT TTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGGGA ATAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTCTTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAGCAT TTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAAACAAA TAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTGCCACCTGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTA AGCGCGGCGGTGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCC CGCTCCTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTTCTCGCCACGTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTCAAGCTC TAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAAA ${\tt CTTGATTAGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTT}$ GACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACC CTATCTCGGTCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAA AATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTC CCATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCTAT TACGCCAGCCCAAGCTACCATGATAAGTAAGTAATATTAAGGTACGGGAGGTACTTGGAGCG GCCGCTCTAGAACTAGTGGATCCCCCGGCCGCAATAAAATATCTTTATTTTCATTACATCTG TGTGTTGGTTTTTTGTGTGAATCGATAGTACTAACATACGCTCTCCATCAAAACAAAACGAA ACAAAACAAACTAGCAAAATAGGCTGTCCCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGTGCCAGAACATTTCTCT ATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTTACGCGTGCTAGCCCTCGAGCAGGATCTATACATTGAATCAA TATTGGCAATTAGCCATATTAGTCATTGGTTATATAGCATAAATCAATATTGGCTATTGGCC ATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATATCATAATATGTACATTTATATTGGCTCATGTCCAATATGAC CGCCATGTTGACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTAGTT CATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACC GCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACAT CAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTCCGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTG GCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTACGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAG TCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTT AAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTA GGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGG AGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCCCTC CCGCCACGACCGCTGCCCACCATCCCCTGACCCACGCCCCTGACCCCTCACAAGGAGACG ACCTTCCATGACCGAGTACAAGCCCACGGTGCGCCTCGCCACCCGCGACGACGTCCCCCGGG CCGTACGCACCCTCGCCGCCGTTCGCCGACTACCCCGCCACGCGCCACACCGTCGACCCG

GACCGCCACATCGAGCGGGTCACCGAGCTGCAAGAACTCTTCCTCACGCGCGTCGGGCTCGA CATCGGCAAGGTGTGGGTCGCGGACGACGCCGCGCGCGGTGGCGGTCTGGACCACGCCGGAGA GCGTCGAAGCGGGGCGGTGTTCGCCGAGATCGGCCCGCGCATGGCCGAGTTGAGCGGTTCC CGGCTGGCCGCGCAGCAACAGATGGAAGGCCTCCTGGCGCCGCACCGGCCCAAGGAGCCCGC GTGGTTCCTGGCCACCGTCGGCGTCTCGCCCGACCACCAGGGCCAAGGGTCTGGGCAGCGCCG TCGTGCTCCCCGGAGTGGAGGCGGCCGAGCGCCGGGGTGCCCGCCTTCCTGGAGACCTCC GCGCCCGCAACCTCCCCTTCTACGAGCGGCTCGGCTTCACCGTCACCGCCGACGTCGAGGT GCCCGAAGGACCGCGCACCTGGTGCATGACCCGCAAGCCCGGTGCCTGACGCCCCCACG CGCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTGGACAAACCACAACTAGAATGCAG TGAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCTTTATTTGTAACCATTATAAG CTGCAATAAACAAGTTAACAACAACAATTGCATTCATTTTATGTTTCAGGTTCAGGGGGGAGG TGTGGGAGGTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTGGTAAAATCGATAAGGATCAA TTCGGCTTCAGGTACCGTCGACGATGTAGGTCACGGTCTCGAAGCCGCGGTGCGGGTGCCAG GGCGTGCCCTTGGGCTCCCCGGGCGCGTACTCCACCTCACCCATCTGGTCCATCATGATGAA GATACGCGGGCAGCGTCAGCGGGTTCTCGACGGTCACGGCGGCATGTCGACAGCCGAATT GATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTTCAACCCAGTCAGCTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGG GCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGACTGTCTTTTATCATGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTG CCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTCGCTCGGTCGTTCGGCTGCGGC GAGCGGTATCAGCTCACTCAAAGGCGGTAATACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCA GGAAAGAACATG

Fig. 15

pOM IFN-Ins-CMV-pur-attB (SEQ ID NO: 8)
GGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGAGCTCCAATTCGCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTATTACAATTCACTGGCC GTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACCCTGGCGTTACCCAACTTAATCGCCTTGCAGC ACATCCCCCTTTCGCCAGCTGGCGTAATAGCGAAGAGGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAAC AGTTGCGCAGCCTGAATGGCGAATGGGACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAGCGCGGCGGGT GTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTTCGC TTTCTTCCCTTCCTTTCTCGCCACGTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGC TCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAAACTTGATTAGGGT GATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGTCT ATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAAAATGAGCTGATT TAACAAAAATTTAACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGCTTACAATTTAGGTGGCACTTTT CGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCC GCTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTA TTCAACATTTCCGTGTCGCCCTTATTCCCTTTTTTGCGGCATTTTGCCTTCCTGTTTTTGCT CACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTTA CATCGAACTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAGATCCTTGAGAGTTTTCGCCCCGAAGAACGTTTTC CAATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTATTGACGCCGGG CAAGAGCAACTCGGTCGCCGCATACACTATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTCACCAGT CACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGCATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCA TGAGTGATAACACTGCGGCCAACTTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACC GCTTTTTTGCACAACATGGGGGATCATGTAACTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAA TGAAGCCATACCAAACGACGAGCGTGACACCACGATGCCTGTAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGC GCAAACTATTAACTGGCGAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATG TGATAAATCTGGAGCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGATG GTAAGCCCTCCCGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGGAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACGA AATAGACAGATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACTGTCAGACCAAGT TTACTCATATATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAAACTTCATTTTTAATTTAAAAGGATCTAGGTGA AGATCCTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAAATCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCG TCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTG CAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTA GTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCT GCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACT CAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTCGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAG CCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCTATGAGAAAG CGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAG GAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGAAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTCGGGTTT AAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGCCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTTGCTCACATGT ACCGCTCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCCAGTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCG CCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATGCAGCTGGCACGACA TAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCGTATGTTGTGGGAATTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATTTCACACAGGAAACAGCTATGACCATGATTACGCCAAGCTCGAAATTAACCCTC AAGCCCCCAGGGATGTAATTACGTCCCTCCCCGCTAGGGGGCCAGCAGCCGCCCGGGG CTCCGCTCCGGTCCGCGCTCCCCCGCATCCCCGAGCCGGCAGCGTGCGGGGACAGCCCGG GCACGGGGAAGGTGGCACGGGATCGCTTTCCTCTGAACGCTTCTCGCTGCTCTTTTGAGCCTG CAGACACCTGGGGGGATACGGGGAAAAAGCTTTAGGCTGAAAGAGAGATTTAGAATGACAGA ATCATAGAACGGCCTGGGTTGCAAAGGAGCACAGTGCTCATCCAGATCCAACCCCCTGCTAT GTGCAGGGTCATCAACCAGCAGCCCAGGCTGCCCAGAGCCACATCCAGCCTGGCCTTGAATG CCTGCAGGGATGGGGCATCCACAGCCTCCTTGGGCAACCTGTTCAGTGCGTCACCACCCTCT GGGGGAAAAACTGCCTCCTCATATCCAACCCAAACCTCCCCTGTCTCAGTGTAAAGCCATTC CCCCTTGTCCTATCAAGGGGGAGTTTGCTGTGACATTGTTGGTCTGGGGTGACACATGTTTG CCAATTCAGTGCATCACGGAGAGGCAGATCTTGGGGATAAGGAAGTGCAGGACAGCATGGAC GTGGGACATGCAGGTGTTGAGGGCTCTGGGACACTCTCCAAGTCACAGCGTTCAGAACAGCC TTAAGGATAAGAAGATAGGATAGAAGGACAAAGAGCAAGTTAAAACCCAGCATGGAGAGGAG CACAAAAAGGCCACAGACACTGCTGGTCCCTGTGTCTGAGCCTGCATGTTTGATGGTGTCTG GATGCAAGCAGAAGGGGTGGAAGAGCTTGCCTGGAGAGATACAGCTGGGTCAGTAGGACTGG GACAGGCAGCTGGAGAATTGCCATGTAGATGTTCATACAATCGTCAAATCATGAAGGCTGGA AAAGCCCTCCAAGATCCCCAAGACCAACCCAACCCACCGTGCCCACTGGCCATGTCC CTCAGTGCCACATCCCCACAGTTCTTCATCACCTCCAGGGACGGTGACCCCCCCACCTCCGT GGGCAGCTGTGCCACTGCAGCACCGCTCTTTGGAGAAGGTAAATCTTGCTAAATCCAGCCCG ACCCTCCCTGGCACAACGTAAGGCCATTATCTCTCATCCAACTCCAGGACGGAGTCAGTGA GGATGGGGCTCTAGTCGAGGTCGACGGTATCGATAAGCTTGATTAGGCAGAGCAATAGGACT CTCAACCTCGTGAGTATGGCAGCATGTTAACTCTGCACTGGAGTCCAGCGTGGGAAACAATC TGCCTTGCACATGAGTCTTCGTGGGCCAATATTCCCCAACGGTTTTCCTTCAGCTTGTCTTG TCTCCTAAGCTCTCAAAACACCTTTTTGGTGAATAAACTCACTTGGCAACGTTTATCTGTCT TACCTTAGTGTCACGTTTCATCCCTATTCCCCTTTCTCCTCCTCGTGTGGTACACAGTGGT GCACACTGGTTCTTCTGTTGATGTTCTGCTCTGACAGCCAATGTGGGTAAAGTTCTTCCTGC CACGTGTCTGTTGTTTTCACTTCAAAAAGGGCCCTGGGCTCCCCTTGGAGCTCTCAGGCA TTTCCTTAATCATCACAGTCACGCTGGCAGGATTAGTCCCTCCTAAACCTTAGAATGACCTG AACGTGTGCTCCTCTTTGTAGTCAGTGCAGGGAGACGTTTGCCTCAAGATCAGGGTCCATC TCACCCACAGGGCCATTCCCAAGATGAGGTGGATGGTTTACTCTCACAAAAAGTTTTCTTAT GTTTGGCTAGAAAGGAGAACTCACTGCCTACCTGTGAATTCCCCTAGTCCTGGTTCTGCTGC CACCCTGTCTCCACTGAAATGACCTCAGTGCCACGTGTTGTATAGGGTATAAAGTACGGGAG ${\tt GGGGATGCCCGGCTCCCTTCAGGGTTGCAGAGCAGAAGTGTCTGTGTATAGAGTGTCTTA}$ ATCTATTAATGTAACAGAACAACTTCAGTCCTAGTGTTTTTGTGGGCTGGAATTGCCCATGTG GGGATTTGGGGGATTGCCTGTGATTGGCTTTAATTGAATGGCAAATCACAGGAAAGCAGTTC TGCTCAACAGTTGGTTGTTTCAGCCAATTCTTGCAGCCAAAGAGCCGGGTGCCCAGCGATAT AATAGTTGTCACTTGTGTCTGTATGGATGACAGGGAGGTAGGGTGACCTGAGGACCACCCTC CAGCTTCTGCTAGCGTAGGTACAGTCACCACCTCCAGCTCCACACGAGTCCCATCGTGGTTT ACCAAAGAAACACAATTATTTGGACCAGTTTGGAAAGTCACCCGCTGAATTGTGAGGCTAGA TTAATAGAGCTGAAGAGCAAATGTTCCCAACTTGGAGATACTAGTTGGTATTAGTATCAGAG GAACAGGGCCATAGCACCTCCATGCTATTAGATTCCGGCTGGCATGTACTTTTCAAGATGAT TTGTAACTAACAATGGCTTATTGTGCTTGTCTTAAGTCTGTGTCCTAATGTAAATGTTCCTT TGGTTTATATAACCTTCTTGCCATTTGCTCTTCAGGTGTTCTTGCAGAACACTGGCTGCTTT AATCTAGTTTAACTGTTGCTTGATTATTCTTAGGGATAAGATCTGAATAAACTTTTTGTGGC TTTGGCAGACTTTAGCTTGGGCTTAGCTCCCACATTAGCTTTTGCTGCCTTTTCTGTGAAGC TATCAAGATCCTACTCAATGACATTAGCTGGGTGCAGGTGTACCAAATCCTGCTCTGTGGAA CACATTGTCTGATGATACCGAAGGCAAACGTGAACTCAAAGAGGCACAGAGTTAAGAAGAAG TCTGTGCAATTCAGAGGAAAAGCCAAAGTGGCCATTAGACACACTTTCCATGCAGCATTTGC CAGTAGGTTTCATATAAAACTACAAAATGGAATAAACCACTACAAATGGGAAAAGCCTGATA CTAGAATTTAAATATTCACCCAGGCTCAAGGGGTGTTTCATGGAGTAATATCACTCTATAAA CGGCTGATCCAGGGTTACTTATTGTGGGTCTGAGAGCTGAATGATTTCTCCTTGTGTCATGT TGGTGAAGGAGATATGGCCAGGGGGAGATGAGCATGTTCAAGAGGAAACGTTGCATTTTGGT GGCTTGGGAGAAAGGTAGAACGATATCAGGTCCATAGTGTCACTAAGAGATCTGAAGGATGG AGATGGGTGGACAGAGATTTCTGTGCAGGAGATCATCTCCTGAGCTCGGTGCTTGACAGACT GCAGATCCATCCCATAACCTTCTCCAGCATGAGAGCGCGGGGAGCTTTGGTACTGTTCAGTC TGCTGCTTGTTGCTTCCTGGGTGCACAGTGGTGATTTTCTTACTCACACAGGGCAAAAACCT GAGCAGCTTCAAAGTGAACAGGTTGCTCTCATAGGCCATTCAGTTGTCAAGATGAGGTTTTT GGTTTCTTGTTTTGTAAGGTGGGAAGAAGCACTGAAGGATCAGTTGCGAGGGCAGGGGTTTA GCACTGTTCAGAGAAGTCTTATTTTAACTCCTCTCATGAACAAAAAGAGATGCAGGTGCAGA TTCTGGCAAGCATGCAGTGAAGGAGAAAGCCCTGAATTTCTGATATATGTGCAATGTTGGGC ACCTAACATTCCCCGCTGAAGCACAGCAGCTCCAGCTCCATGCAGTACTCACAGCTGGTGCA GCCCTCGGCTCCAGGGTCTGAGCAGTGCTGGGACTCACGAGGTTCCATGTCTTTCACACTGA GTCTCCGAGCAGCCCGATCTGGTGGTGAGTAGCCAGCCCATGGCAGGAGTTAGAGCCTGATG GTCTTTAAGGTCCCTTCCAACCTAAGCCATCCTACGATTCTAGGAATCATGACTTGTGAGTG TTATCTTGATCGCCTTATCAATGCTTTTGGAGTCTCCAGTCATTTTTCTTACAMCAAAAAGA GGAGGAAGAATGAAGAATCATTTAATTTCTTGATTGAATAGTAGGATTCAGAAAGCTGTA CGTAATGCCGTCTCTTTGTATCGAGCTGTAAGGTTTCTCATCATTTATCAGCGTGGTACATA TCAGCACTTTTCCATCTGATGTGGAAAAAAAAATCCTTATCATCTACAGTCTCTGTACCTAA ACATCGCTCAGACTCTTTACCAAAAAAGCTATAGGTTTTAAAACTACATCTGCTGATAATTT GCCTTGTTTTAGCTCTTCTTCCATATGCTGCGTTTGTGAGAGGTGCGTGGATGGGCCTAAAC TTTCACAGGAATGTTTTAGTGGCATTGTTTTTATAACTACATATTCCTCAGATAAATGAAAT CCAGAAATAATTATGCAAACTCACTGCATCCGTTGCACAGGTCTTTATCTGCTAGCAAAGGA AATAATTTGGGGATGGCAAAAACATTCCTTCAGACATCTATATTTAAAGGAATATAATCCTG GTACCCACCCACTTCATCCCTCATTATGTTCACACTCAGAGATACTCATTCTCTTGTTGTTA TCATTTGATAGCGTTTTCTTTGGTTCTTTGCCACGCTCTGGGCTATGGCTGCACGCTCTGCA CTGATCAGCAAGTAGATGCGAGGGAAGCAGCAGTGAGAGGGGCTGCCCTCAGCTGGCACCCA GCCGCTCAGCCTAGGAGGGGACCTTGCCTTTCCACCAGCTGAGGTGCAGCCCTACAAGCTTA ${\tt CACGTGCTGCGAGCAGGTGAGCAAAGGGAGTCTTCATGGTGTGTTTCTTGCTGCCCGGAAGC}$ AAAACTTTACTTCATTCACTCCCCTTGAAGAATGAGGAATGTTTGGAAACGGACTGCTTTA CGTTCAATTTCTCTCTCTCTCTTAAGGCTCAGCCAGGGGCCATTGCTGAGGACGGCATCGGG GCCCCTGGACCAAATCTGTGGCACAGATGGTTTCACTTACATCAGTGGATGTGGGATCTGC GCCTGTAATGTGTCCTTCTGAAGGAAGGAACGTGCCTTCCAAGTGCCAGCCCCACAGCCCCC AGCCCCTCCCTGTGCTGCTCCAATTCATCTCCTCTTTCCTCCTTTCTCCCTTTTGCTGTTTGTGC TCGGGTAGAAATCATGAAGATTTAGAAGAGAAAACAAAATAACTGGAGTGGAAACCCAGGTG ATGCAGTTCATTCAGCTGTCATAGGTTTGTCGTTGCTATAGGTCTGTATCAGAGATGCTARC ACCACTTTGCTGTCGGTGCTTAACTCGGGTGAACTCTCCTTCACTCGCATCATTTGCGGGCC TTATTTACATCCCCAGCATCCATCACCCTCTGGGAAAATGGGCCGCACTGGATCTCTAATGGA AGACTTTCCCTCTTTCAGAGCCTGTGGGATGTGCAGTGACAAGAAACGTGGAGGGGCTGAGC AGCAGCACTGCCCCCAGGGAGCAGGAGCGGATGCCATCGGTGGCAGCATCCCAAATGATGTC AGCGGATGCTGAGCAGCAGCGGACGAACGGACAGAAGCGATGCGTACACCTTCTGTTGACA TGGTATTTGGCAGCGATTTAACACTCGCTTCCTAGTCCTGCTATTCTCCACAGGCTGCATTC AAATGAACGAAGGGAAGGGAGGCAAAAAGATGCAAAATCCGAGACAAGCAGCAGAAATATTT CTTCGCTACGGAAGCGTGCGCAAACAACCTTCTCCAACAGCACCAGAAGAGCACAGCGTAAC CTTTTTCAAGACCAGAAAAGGAAATTCACAAAGCCTCTGTGGATACCAGCGCGTTCAGCTCT CCTGATAGCAGATTTCTTGTCAGGTTGCGAATGGGGTATGGTGCCAGGAGGTGCAGGGACCA TATAAATAGTAAAACCTTCTCAGTTCAGCCACGTGCTCCTCTCTGTCAGCACCAATGGTGCT TCGCCTGCACCCAGCTGCAAGGAATCAGCCCGTGATCTCATTAACACTCAGCTCTGCAGGAT AAATTAGATTGTTCCACTCTTTTTGTTGTTAATTACGACGGAACAATTGTTCAGTGCTGAT GGTCCTAATTGTCAGCTACAGAAAACGTCTCCATGCAGTTCCTTCTGCGCCAGCAAACTGTC CAGGCTATAGCACCGTGATGCATGCTACCTCTCACTCCATCCTTCTTCTCTTTCCCACCAGG GAGAGCTGTGTGTTTTCACTCTCAGCCACTCTGAACAATACCAAACTGCTACGCACTGCCTC CCTCGGAAAGAGAATCCCCTTGTTGCTTTTTTTTTTTACAGGATCCTTCTTAAAAAGCAGACC ATCATTCACTGCAAACCCAGAGCTTCATGCCTCTCCTTCCACAACCGAAAACAGCCGGCTTC ATTTGTCTTTTTTAAATGCTGTTTTCCAGGTGAATTTTGGCCAGCGTGTTGGCTGAGATCCA GGAGCACGTGTCAGCTTTCTGCTCTCATTGCTCCTGTTCTGCATTGCCTCTTTTCTGGGGTTT ${\tt CCAAGAGGGGGGGAGACTTTGCGCGGGGATGAGATAATGCCCCTTTTCTTAGGGTGGCTGCT}$

GGGCAGCAGAGTGGCTCTGGGTCACTGTGGCACCAATGGGAGGCACCAGTGGGGGTGTGTTT TGTGCAGGGGGGAAGCATTCACAGAATGGGGCTGATCCTGAAGCTTGCAGTCCAAGGCTTTG TCTGTGTACCCAGTGAAATCCTTCCTCTGTTACATAAAGCCCAGATAGGACTCAGAAATGTA GTCATTCCAGCCCCCCTCTTCCTCAGATCTGGAGCAGCACTTGTTTGCAGCCAGTCCTCCCC AAAATGCACAGACCTCGCCGAGTGGAGGGAGATGTAAACAGCGAAGGTTAATTACCTCCTTG TCAAAAACACTTTGTGGTCCATAGATGTTTCTGTCAATCTTACAAAACAGAACCGAGAGGCA GCGAGCACTGAAGAGCGTGTTCCCATGCTGAGTTAATGAGACTTGGCAGCTCGCTGTGCAGA GATGATCCCTGTGCTTCATGGGAGGCTGTAACCTGTCTCCCCATCGCCTTCACACCGCAGTG CTGTCCTGGACACCTCACCCTCCATAAGCTGTAGGATGCAGCTGCCCAGGGATCAAGAGACT TTTCCTAAGGCTCTTAGGACTCATCTTTGCCGCTCAGTAGCGTGCAGCAATTACTCATCCCA ACTATACTGAATGGGTTTCTGCCAGCTCTGCTTGTTTGTCAATAAGCATTTCTTCATTTTGC CTCTAAGTTTCTCTCAGCAGCACCGCTCTGGGTGACCTGAGTGGCCACCTGGAACCCGAGGG GCACAGCCACCTCCCTGTTGCTGCTGCTCCAGGGACTCATGTGCTGCTGGATGGGGGGGA ${f AGCATGAAGTTCCTCACCCAGACACCTGGGTTGCAATGGCTGCAGCGTGCTCTTCTTGGTAT}$ GCAGATTGTTTCCAGCCATTACTTGTAGAAATGTGCTGTGGAAGCCCTTTGTATCTCTTTCT GTGGCCCTTCAGCAAAAGCTGTGGGAAAGCTCTGAGGCTGCTTTCTTGGGTCGTGGAGGAAT TGTATGTTCCTTCTTTAACAAAAATTATCCTTAGGAGAGAGCACTGTGCAAGCATTGTGCAC ATAAAACAATTCAGGTTGAAAGGGCTCTCTGGAGGTTTCCAGCCTGACTACTGCTCGAAGCA AGGCCAGGTTCAAAGATGGCTCAGGATGCTGTGTGCCTTCCTGATTATCTGTGCCACCAATG GAGGAGATTCACAGCCACTCTGCTTCCCGTGCCACTCATGGAGAGGAATATTCCCTTATATT CAGATAGAATGTTATCCTTTAGCTCAGCCTTCCCTATAACCCCATGAGGGAGCTGCAGATCC CCATACTCTCCCCTTCTCTGGGGTGAAGGCCGTGTCCCCCAGCCCCCTTCCCACCCTGTGC CCTAAGCAGCCCGCTGGCCTCTGCTGGATGTGTCCTATATGTCAATGCCTGTCCTTGCAGT CCAGCCTGGGACATTTAATTCATCACCAGGGTAATGTGGAACTGTGTCATCTTCCCCTGCAG GGTACAAAGTTCTGCACGGGGTCCTTTCGGTTCAGGAAAACCTTCACTGGTGCTACCTGAAT CAAGCTCTATTTAATAAGTTCATAAGCACATGGATGTTTTTCCTAGAGATACGTTTTAATG GTATCAGTGATTTTTATTTGCTTTGTTGCTTACTTCAAACAGTGCCTTTGGGCAGGAGGTGA GGGACGGGTCTGCCGTTGGCTCTGCAGTGATTTCTCCAGGCGTGTGGCTCAGGTCAGATAGT GGTCACTCTGTGGCCAGAAGAAGGACAAAGATGGAAATTGCAGATTGAGTCACGTTAAGCAG GCATCTTGGAGTGATTTGAGGCAGTTTCATGAAAGAGCTACGACCACTTATTGTTGTTTTCC CCTTTTACAACAGAAGTTTTCATCAAAATAACGTGGCAAAGCCCAGGAATGTTTGGGAAAAG TGTAGTTAAATGTTTTGTAATTCATTTGTCGGAGTGCTACCAGCTAAGAAAAAAGTCCTACC TTTGGTATGGTAGTCCTGCAGAGAATACAACATCAATATTAGTTTGGAAAAAAACACCACCA CCACCAGAAACTGTAATGGAAAATGTAAACCAAGAAATTCCTTGGGTAAGAGAAAGGATG TCGTATACTGGCCAAGTCCTGCCCAGCTGTCAGCCTGCTGACCCTCTGCAGTTCAGGACCAT CTGACTCCTGCACACAAGAGCATTTCCCTGTAGCCAAACAGCGATTAGCCATAAGCTGCACC TGACTTTGAGGATTAAGAGTTTGCAATTAAGTGGATTGCAGCAGGAGATCAGTGGCAGGGTT GCAGATGAAATCCTTTTCTAGGGGTAGCTAAGGGCTGAGCAACCTGTCCTACAGCACAAGCC AAACCAGCCAAGGGTTTTCCTGTGCTGTTCACAGAGGCAGGGCCAGCTGGAGCTGGAGGAGG TTGTGCTGGGACCCTTCTCCCTGTGCTGAGAATGGAGTGATTTCTGGGTGCTGTTCCTGTGG CTTGCACTGAGCAGCTCAAGGGAGATCGGTGCTCCTCATGCAGTGCCAAAACTCGTGTTTGA TGCAGAAAGATGGATGTGCACCTCCCTCCTGCTAATGCAGCCGTGAGCTTATGAAGGCAATG AGCCCTCAGTGCAGCAGGAGCTGTAGTGCACTCCTGTAGGTGCTAGGGAAAATCTCTGGTTC CCAGGGATGCATTCATAAGGGCAATATATCTTGAGGCTGCGCCAAATCTTTCTGAAATATTC ${ t ATGCGTGTTCCCTTAATTTATAGAAACAAACACAGCAGAATAATTATTCCAATGCCTCCCCT}$ CGAAGGAAACCCATATTTCCATGTAGAAATGTAACCTATATACACACAGCCATGCTGCATCC TTCAGAACGTGCCAGTGCTCATCTCCCATGGCAAAATACTACAGGTATTCTCACTATGTTGG ACCTGTGAAAGGAACCATGGTAAGAAACTTCGGTTAAAGGTATGGCTGCAAAACTACTCATA CCAAAACAGCAGAGCTCCAGACCTCCTCTTAGGAAAGAGCCACTTGGAGAGGGATGGTGTGA AGGCTGGAGGTGAGAGACAGAGCCTGTCCCAGTTTTCCTGTCTCTATTTTCTGAAACGTTTG CAGGAGGAAAGGACAACTGTACTTTCAGGCATAGCTGGTGCCCTCACGTAAATAAGTTCCCC GAACTTCTGTGTCATTTGTTCTTAAGATGCTTTGGCAGAACACTTTGAGTCAATTCGCTTAA CTGTGACTAGGTCTGTAAATAAGTGCTCCCTGCTGATAAGGTTCAAGTGACATTTTTAGTGG

TATTTGACAGCATTTACCTTGCTTTCAAGTCTTCTACCAAGCTCTTCTATACTTAAGCAGTG AAACCGCCAAGAAACCCTTCCTTTTATCAAGCTAGTGCTAAATACCATTAACTTCATAGGTT AGATACGGTGCTGCCAGCTTCACCTGGCAGTTGGTTGGTCAGTTCTGCTGGTGACAAAGCCTC CCTGGCCTGTGCTTTTACCTAGAGGTGAATATCCAAGAATGCAGAACTGCATGGAAAGCAGA GCTGCAGGCACGATGGTGCTGAGCCTTAGCTGCTTCCTGCTGGGAGATGTGGATGCAGAGAC GAATGAAGGACCTGTCCCTTACTCCCCTCAGCATTCTGTGCTATTTAGGGTTCTACCAGAGT GCATGTGACACTTGTCTCAAGCTATTAACCAAGTGTCCAGCCAAAATCAATTGCCTGGGAGA CGCAGACCATTACCTGGAGGTCAGGACCTCAATAAATATTACCAGCCTCATTGTGCCGCTGA CAGATTCAGCTGGCTGCTCCGTGTTCCAGTCCAACAGTTCGGACGCCACGTTTGTATATATT GCAGTACCTCACCATGGCTTTGACCTTTGCCTTACTGGTGGCTCTCCTGGTGCTGAGCTGCA AGAGCAGCTGCTCTGTGGGCTGCGATCTGCCTCAGACCCACAGCCTGGGCAGCAGGAGGACC CTGATGCTGCTGGCTCAGATGAGGAGAATCAGCCTGTTTAGCTGCCTGAAGGATAGGCACGA TTTTGGCTTTCCTCAAGAGGAGTTTGGCAACCAGTTTCAGAAGGCTGAGACCATCCCTGTGC TGCACGAGATGATCCAGCAGATCTTTAACCTGTTTAGCACCAAGGATAGCAGCGCTGCTTGG GATGAGACCCTGCTGGATAAGTTTTACACCGAGCTGTACCAGCAGCTGAACGATCTGGAGGC TTGCGTGATCCAGGGCGTGGGCGTGACCGAGACCCCTCTGATGAAGGAGGATAGCATCCTGG CTGTGAGGAAGTACTTTCAGAGGATCACCCTGTACCTGAAGGAGAAGAAGTACAGCCCCTGC GCTTGGGAAGTCGTGAGGCTGAGATCATGAGGAGCTTTAGCCTGAGCACCAACCTGCAAGA TGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTTGGACAAACCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTT ATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCTTTATTTGTAACCATTATAAGCTGCAATAAACAAGT AAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTGGTAAAATCGATACCGTCGACCTCGACTAGAGCGGC CCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGTGCCAGAACATTTCTCTATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTTACGCGTG CTAGCCCTCGAGCAGGATCTATACATTGAATCAATATTGGCCAATTAGCCATATTAGTCATTG GTTATATAGCATAAATCAATATTGGCTATTGGCCATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATATCATAAT ATGTACATTTATATTGGCTCATGTCCAATATGACCGCCATGTTGACATTGATTATTGACTAG TTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTA ATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGA GTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTCCGCCCC CTATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTACGG GACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTT ${\tt TTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTGACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACC}$ CCATTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTGTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGT AACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCC ATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCCCTCGAAGCTCGACTCTAGGGGCTCGAGATCT GCGATCTAAGTAAGCTTGCATGCCTGCAGGTCGGCCGCCACGACCGGTGCCGCCACCATCCC CTGACCCACGCCCCTGACCCCTCACAAGGAGACGACCTTCCATGACCGAGTACAAGCCCACG GTGCGCCTCGCCACCCGCGACGACGTCCCCCGGGCCGTACGCACCCTCGCCGCCGCGTTCGC CGACTACCCCGCCACGCCCACACCGTCGACCCGGACCGCCACATCGAGCGGGTCACCGAGC TGCAAGAACTCTTCCTCACGCGCGTCGGGCTCGACATCGGCAAGGTGTGGGTCGCGGACGAC GATCGGCCCGCGCATGGCCGAGTTGAGCGGTTCCCGGCTGGCCGCGCAGCAACAGATGGAAG GCCTCCTGGCGCCGCACCGGCCCAAGGAGCCCGCGTGGTTCCTGGCCACCGTCGGCGTCTCG CCCGACCACCAGGGCAAGGGTCTGGGCAGCGCCGTCGTGCTCCCCGGAGTGGAGGCGGCCGA GCGCGCGGGGTGCCCGCCTTCCTGGAGACCTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCTCCCCTTCTACGAGC GGCTCGGCTTCACCGCCGACGTCGAGGTGCCCGAAGGACCGCGCACCTGGTGCATG

GAGGCCCACCGACTCTAGAGTCGGGGCGGCCGCCGCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACAT
TGATGAGTTTGGACAAACCACAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTT
GTGATGCTATTGCTTTATTTGTAACCATTATAAGCTGCAATAAACAAGTTAACAACAACAAT
TGCATTCATTTTATGTTTCAGGTTCAGGGGGAGGTGTGGGAGGTTTTTTAAAGCAACAACAAT
CCTCTACAAATGTGGTAAAATCGATAAGGATCAATTCGGCTTCAGGTACCGTCGACGATGTA
GGTCACGGTCTCGAAGCCGCGGTGCGGGTGCCAGGGCGTGCCCTTGGGCTCCCCGGGCGCG
ACTCCACCTCACCCATCTGGTCCATCATGATGAACGGTCGAGGTGGCGGTGGTCACGGT
GCGAACGCGCGGCGCCCCCGGGAAGCCCTCGCCCTCGAAACCGCTGGGCGCGTGGTCACGGT
GAGCACGGGACGTGCGACGGCGTCGGCGGTGCGAATTCATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCC
TTCAACCCAGTCAGCTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCCCACTTATGAC
TGTCTTCTTTATCATGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGCACCT

Fig. 16

pRSV-C31int (SEQ ID NO: 9)

CTGCATTAATGAATCGGCCAACGCGCGGGGAGAGGCGGTTTGCGTATTGGGCGCTCTTCC GCTTCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTGCGCTCGGTCGTTCGGCTGCGGCGAGCGGTATCAGCT CACTCAAAGGCGGTAATACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATG TGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGGAACCGTAAAAAAGGCCGCGTTGCTGGCGTTTTTTC CATAGGCTCCGCCCCCTGACGAGCATCACAAAAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAGAGGTGGCGA AACCCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTCCCCCTGGAAGCTCCCTCGTGCGCTCT CCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCCGCCTTTCTCCCTTCGGGAAGCGTG GCGCTTTCTCAATGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGGTGTAGGTCGTTCGCTCCAAG CTGGGCTGTGTGCACGAACCCCCCGTTCAGCCCGACCGCTGCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTAT CGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACACGACTTATCGCCACTGGCAGCAGCCACTGGTAAC AGGATTAGCAGAGCGAGGTATGTAGGCGGTGCTACAGAGTTCTTGAAGTGGTGGCCTAAC TACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGAAGCCAGTTACCTTC GGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAACAAACCACCGCTGGTAGCGGTGGTTTT TTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGATCCTTTGATC TTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATTTTGGTCATG AGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGTTTTAAATCA ATCTAAAGTATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGAGGCA CCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGTAG ATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGAC AGAAGTGGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGGAAGCT AGAGTAAGTAGTTCGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCTACAGGCATC GTGGTGTCACGCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCAGCTCCGGTTCCCAACGATCAAGG CGAGTTACATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGTCCTCCGATC GTTGTCAGAAGTAAGTTGGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCACTGCATAAT TCTCTTACTGTCATGCCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTACTCAACCAAG TCATTCTGAGAATAGTGTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCAATACGGGAT AATACCGCGCCACATAGCAGAACTTTAAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGTTCTTCGGGG CGAAAACTCTCAAGGATCTTACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCCACTCGTGCA CCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATCTTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCAAAAACAGGA AGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGGGAATAAGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATACTCATACTC ${ t TTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTGAAGCATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGCGGATACATA$ TTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAATAAACAAATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCCCGAAAAGTG CCACCTGACGTCGACGGATCGGGAGATCTCCCGATCCCCTATGGTCGACTCTCAGTACAA TCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGTATCTGCTCCCTGCTTGTGTGTTGGAGGTCG CTGAGTAGTGCGCGAGCAAAATTTAAGCTACAACAAGGCAAGGCTTGACCGACAATTGCA TGAAGAATCTGCTTAGGGTTAGGCGTTTTGCGCTGCTTCGCGATGTACGGGCCAGATATA CGCGTGCTAGGGGTCTAGGATCGATTCTAGGAATTCTCTAGCCGCGGTCTAGGGATCCCG GCGCGTATGGTGCACTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAGTATCT GCTCCCTGCTTGTGTGTGGAGGTCGCTGAGTAGTGCGCGAGCAAAATTTAAGCTACAAC AAGGCAAGGCTTGACCGACAATTGCATGAAGAATCTGCTTAGGGTTAGGCGTTTTGCGCT GCTTCGCGATGTACGGGCCAGATATACGCGTATCTGAGGGGACTAGGGTGTTTTAGGCG AAAAGCGGGGCTTCGGTTGTACGCGGTTAGGAGTCCCCTCAGGATATAGTAGTTTCGCTT TTGCATAGGGAGGGGAAATGTAGTCTTATGCAATACACTTGTAGTCTTGCAACATGGTA ACGATGAGTTAGCAACATGCCTTACAAGGAGAAAAAAGCACCGTGCATGCCGATTGGTG GGACGAACCACTGAATTCCGCATTGCAGAGATAATTGTATTTAAGTGCCTAGCTCGATAC AATAAACGCCATTTGACCATTCACCACATTGGTGTGCACCTCCAAGCTTGCATGCCTGCA GGTACCGGTCCGGAATTCCCGGGTCGACGAGCTCACTAGTCGTAGGGTCGCCGACATGAC ACAAGGGGTTGTGACCGGGGTGGACACGTACGCGGGTGCTTACGACCGTCAGTCGCGCGA GCGCGAGAATTCGAGCGCAGCAAGCCCAGCGACACAGCGTAGCGCCAACGAAGACAAGGC GGCCGACCTTCAGCGCGAAGTCGAGCGCGACGGGGGCCGGTTCAGGTTCGTCGGGCATTT CAGCGAAGCGCCGGGCACGTCGGCGTTCGGGACGCGCGGAGCGCCCGGAGTTCGAACGCAT

CCTGAACGAATGCCGCGCCGGGCGGCTCAACATGATCATTGTCTATGACGTGTCGCGCTT CTCGCGCCTGAAGGTCATGGACGCGATTCCGATTGTCTCGGAATTGCTCGCCCTGGGCGT GACGATTGTTTCCACTCAGGAAGGCGTCTTCCGGCAGGGAAACGTCATGGACCTGATTCA CCTGATTATGCGGCTCGACGCGTCGCACAAAGAATCTTCGCTGAAGTCGGCGAAGATTCT CGACACGAAGAACCTTCAGCGCGAATTGGGCGGGTACGTCGGCGGGAAGGCGCCTTACGG CTTCGAGCTTGTTTCGGAGACGAAGGAGATCACGCGCAACGGCCGAATGGTCAATGTCGT CATCAACAAGCTTGCGCACTCGACCACTCCCCTTACCGGACCCTTCGAGTTCGAGCCCGA CGTAATCCGGTGGTGGCGTGAGATCAAGACGCACAAACACCTTCCCTTCAAGCCGGG CAGTCAAGCCGCCATTCACCCGGGCAGCATCACGGGGCTTTGTAAGCGCATGGACGCTGA CGCCGTGCCGACCCGGGGCGAGACGATTGGGAAGAAGACCGCTTCAAGCGCCTGGGACCC GGCAACCGTTATGCGAATCCTTCGGGACCCGCGTATTGCGGGCTTCGCCGCTGAGGTGAT CTACAAGAAGAAGCCGGACGGCACGCCGACCACGAAGATTGAGGGTTACCGCATTCAGCG CGACCCGATCACGCTCCGGCCGGTCGAGCTTGATTGCGGACCGATCATCGAGCCCGCTGA GTGGTATGAGCTTCAGGCGTGGTTGGACGGCAGGGGGCGCGCAAGGGGCTTTCCCGGGG GCAAGCCATTCTGTCCGCCATGGACAAGCTGTACTGCGAGTGTGGCGCCGTCATGACTTC GAAGCGCGGGAAGAATCGATCAAGGACTCTTACCGCTGCCGTCGCCGGAAGGTGGTCGA CCCGTCCGCACCTGGGCACGAAGGCACGTGCAACGTCAGCATGGCGGCACTCGACAA GTTCGTTGCGGAACGCATCTTCAACAAGATCAGGCACGCCGAAGGCCGACGAAGACGTT GGCGCTTCTGTGGGAAGCCGCCCGACGCTTCGGCAAGCTCACTGAGGCGCCCTGAGAAGAG CGGCGAACGGGCGAACCTTGTTGCGGAGCGCCCGACGCCCTGAACGCCCTTGAAGAGCT GTACGAAGACCGCGCGGCAGGCGCGTACGACGGACCCGTTGGCAGGAAGCACTTCCGGAA GCAACAGGCAGCGCTGACGCTCCGGCAGCAAGGGGGCGGAAGAGCGGCTTGCCGAACTTGA AGCCGCCGAAGCCCCGAAGCTTCCCCTTGACCAATGGTTCCCCGAAGACGCCGACGCTGA CCCGACCGGCCCTAAGTCGTGGTGGGGGCGCGCGTCAGTAGACGACAAGCGCGTGTTCGT ${\tt CGGGCTCTTCGTAGACAAGATCGTTGTCACGAAGTCGACTACGGGCAGGGGGCAGGGAACCC}$ CGACGCCCAGGACGCACGGAAGACGTAGCGGCGTAGCGAGACACCCGGATCCCTCGAGG GGCCCTATTCTATAGTGTCACCTAAATGCTAGAGCTCGCTGATCAGCCTCGACTGTGCCT GCCACTCCCACTGTCCTTTCCTAATAAAATGAGGAAATTGCATCGCATTGTCTGAGTAGG TGTCATTCTATTCTGGGGGGTGGGGTGGGGCAGGACAGCAAGGGGGAGGATTGGGAAGAC AATAGCAGGCATGCTGGGGATGCGGTGGGCTCTATGGCTTCTGAGGCGGAAAGAACCAGG TGCCCAGTCATAGCCGAATAGCCTCTCCACCCAAGCGGCCGGAGAACCTGCGTGCAATCC ACTGGGGGCGCG

Fig. 17

pCR-XL-TOPO-CMV-PUR-attB (SEQ ID NO: 10)
AGCGCCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGCGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATGCAGCTGGC ACGACAGGTTTCCCGACTGGAAAGCGGGCAGTGAGCGCAACGCAATTAATGTGAGTTAGC TCACTCATTAGGCACCCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCGTATGTTGTGTGGAA TTGTGAGCGGATAACAATTTCACACAGGAAACAGCTATGACCATGATTACGCCAAGCTAT TTAGGTGACGCGTTAGAATACTCAAGCTATGCATCAAGCTTGGTACCGAGCTCGGATCCA CTAGTAACGGCCGCCAGTGTGCTGGAATTCGCCCTTGGCCGCAATAAAATATCTTTATTT TCATTACATCTGTGTGTTGTTTTTTGTGTGAATCGATAGTACTAACATACGCTCTCCAT CAAAACAAAACGAAACAAAACAAACTAGCAAAATAGGCTGTCCCCAGTGCAAGTGCAGGT GCCAGAACATTTCTCTATCGATAGGTACCGAGCTCTTACGCGTGCTAGCCCTCGAGCAGG ATCTATACATTGAATCAATATTGGCAATTAGCCATATTAGTCATTGGTTATATAGCATAA ATCAATATTGGCTATTGGCCATTGCATACGTTGTATCTATATCATAATATGTACATTTAT ATTGGCTCATGTCCAATATGACCGCCATGTTGACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAG TAATCAATTACGGGGTCATTAGTTCATAGCCCCATATATGGAGTTCCGCGTTACATAACTT ACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCCGCCCATTGACGTCAATAATG ACGTATGTTCCCATAGTAACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTAT TTACGGTAAACTGCCCACTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTCGGCCCCCT ATTGACGTCAATGACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCCAGTACATGACCTTACGG GACTTTCCTACTTGGCAGTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGG TTTTGGCAGTACATCAATGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTGACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTC CACCCCATTGACGTCAATGGGAGTTTGTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAA TGTCGTAACAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTC TATATAAGCAGAGCTCGTTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGT TTTGACCTCCATAGAAGACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCCCTCGAAGCTCGACTCTAGG GGCTCGAGATCTGCGATCTAAGTAAGCTTGCATGCCTGCAGGTCGGCCGCCACGACCGGT GCCGCCACCATCCCCTGACCCACGCCCCTGACCCCTCACAAGGAGACGACCTTCCATGAC CGAGTACAAGCCCACGGTGCGCCTCGCCACCCGCGACGACGTCCCCCGGGCCGTACGCAC CCTCGCCGCCGTTCGCCGACTACCCCGCCACGCCCACACCGTCGACCCGGACCGCCA CATCGAGCGGGTCACCGAGCTGCAAGAACTCTTCCTCACGCGCGTCGGGCTCGACATCGG CAAGGTGTGGGTCGCGGACGACGCCGCGCGCGGTGGCGGTCTGGACCACGCCGGAGAGCGT CGAAGCGGGGGGGGTGTTCGCCGAGATCGGCCCGCGCATGGCCGAGTTGAGCGGTTCCCG GCTGGCCGCGCAGCAACAGATGGAAGGCCTCCTGGCGCCGCACCGGCCCAAGGAGCCCGC GTGGTTCCTGGCCACCGTCGGCGTCTCGCCCGACCACCAGGGCAAGGGTCTGGGCAGCGC CGTCGTGCTCCCCGGAGTGGAGGCGGCCGAGCGCCGCGGGGTGCCCGCCTTCCTGGAGAC CTCCGCGCCCCGCAACCTCCCCTTCTACGAGCGGCTCGGCTTCACCGTCACCGCCGACGT CGAGGTGCCCGAAGGACCGCGCACCTGGTGCATGACCCGCAAGCCCGGTGCCTGACGCCC CCGACCCGGGCGGCCCGCCGCCCCGCGCCCCCGAGGCCCACCGACTCTAGAGTC GGGGCGGCCGCCGCTTCGAGCAGACATGATAAGATACATTGATGAGTTTGGACAAACCA CAACTAGAATGCAGTGAAAAAAATGCTTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGCTTTAT TTCAGGTTCAGGGGGGGGTGTGGGAGGTTTTTTAAAGCAAGTAAAACCTCTACAAATGTG GTAAAATCGATAAGGATCAATTCGGCTTCAGGTACCGTCGACGATGTAGGTCACGGTCTC GAAGCCGCGGTGCGGGTGCCAGGGCGTGCCCTTGGGCTCCCCGGGCGCGTACTCCACCTC ACCCATCTGGTCCATCATGATGAACGGGTCGAGGTGGCGGTAGTTGATCCCGGCGAACGC GCGGCGCACCGGGAAGCCCTCGCCCTCGAAACCGCTGGGCGCGGTGGTCACGGTGAGCAC GGGACGTGCGACGGCGTCGGCGGGTGCGGATACGCGGGGCAGCGTCAGCGGGTTCTCGAC GGTCACGGCGGGCATGTCGACAGCCGAATTGATCCGTCGACCGATGCCCTTGAGAGCCTT CAACCCAGTCAGCTCCTTCCGGTGGGCGCGGGGCATGACTATCGTCGCCGCACTTATGAC TGTCTTCTTTATCATGCAACTCGTAGGACAGGTGCCGGCAGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCTCGC CGGTAATACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATGAAGGGCGAAT CCTATAGTGAGTCGTATTACAATTCACTGGCCGTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAA ACCCTGGCGTTACCCAACTTAATCGCCTTGCAGCACATCCCCCTTTCGCCAGCTGGCGTA AGTTTAAGGTTTACACCTATAAAAGAGAGAGCCGTTATCGTCTGTTTGTGGATGTACAGA GTGATATTATTGACACGCCGGGGCGACGGATGGTGATCCCCCTGGCCAGTGCACGTCTGC

TGTCAGATAAAGTCTCCCGTGAACTTTACCCGGTGGTGCATATCGGGGATGAAAGCTGGC GCATGATGACCACCGATATGGCCAGTGTGCCGGTCTCCGTTATCGGGGAAGAAGTGGCTG ATCTCAGCCACCGCGAAAATGACATCAAAAACGCCATTAACCTGATGTTCTGGGGAATAT AAATGTCAGGCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTCACGTAGAAAG CCAGTCCGCAGAAACGGTGCTGACCCCGGATGAATGTCAGCTACTGGGCTATCTGGACAA GGGAAAACGCAAGCGCAAAGAGAAAGCAGGTAGCTTGCAGTGGGCTTACATGGCGATAGC TAGACTGGGCGGTTTTATGGACAGCAAGCGAACCGGAATTGCCAGCTGGGGCGCCCTCTG GTAAGGTTGGGAAGCCCTGCAAAGTAAACTGGATGGCTTTCTCGCCGCCAAGGATCTGAT GGCGCAGGGGATCAAGCTCTGATCAAGAGACAGGATGAGGATCGTTTCGCATGATTGAAC AAGATGGATTGCACGCAGGTTCTCCGGCCGCTTGGGTGGAGAGGCTATTCGGCTATGACT GGGCACAACAGACAATCGGCTGCTCTGATGCCGCCGTGTTCCGGCTGTCAGCGCAGGGGC CAGCGCGGCTATCGTGGCTGGCCACGACGGCGTTCCTTGCGCAGCTGTGCTCGACGTTG TCACTGAAGCGGGAAGGGACTGGCTGCTATTGGGCGAAGTGCCGGGGCAGGATCTCCTGT CATCTCACCTTGCTCCTGCCGAGAAAGTATCCATCATGGCTGATGCAATGCGGCGGCTGC CACGTACTCGGATGGAAGCCGGTCTTGTCGATCAGGATGATCTGGACGAAGAGCATCAGG GGCTCGCCCAGCCGAACTGTTCGCCAGGCTCAAGGCGAGCATGCCCGACGGCGAGGATC TCGTCGTGACCCATGGCGATGCCTGCTTGCCGAATATCATGGTGGAAAATGGCCGCTTTT CTGGATTCATCGACTGTGGCCGGCTGGGTGTGGCGGACCGCTATCAGGACATAGCGTTGG $\tt CTACCCGTGATATTGCTGAAGAGCTTGGCGGCGAATGGGCTGACCGCTTCCTCGTGCTTT$ ACGGTATCGCCGCTCCCGATTCGCAGCGCATCGCCTTCTATCGCCTTCTTGACGAGTTCT TCTGAATTATTAACGCTTACAATTTCCTGATGCGGTATTTTCTCCTTACGCATCTGTGCG GTATTTCACACCGCATACAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTG TTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAAT GCTTCAATAATAGCACGTGAGGAGGGCCACCATGGCCAAGTTGACCAGTGCCGTTCCGGT CCGGGACTTCGTGGAGGACGACTTCGCCGGTGTGGTCCGGGACGACGTGACCCTGTTCAT CAGCGCGGTCCAGGACCAGGTGGTGCCGGACAACACCCTGGCCTGGGTGTGGGTGCGCGG CCTGGACGAGCTGTACGCCGAGTGGTCGGAGGTCGTGTCCACGAACTTCCGGGACGCCTC CGGGCCGCCATGACCGAGATCGCCGAGCAGCCGTGGGGGCGGGAGTTCGCCCTGCGCGA CCCGGCCGGCAACTGCGTGCACTTCGTGGCCGAGGAGCAGGACTGACACGTGCTAAAACT TCATTTTTAATTTAAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAAAT CCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATC ACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACTGG CTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCA CTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGC TGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGA TAAGGCGCAGCGGTCGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCCAGCTTGGAGCGAAC GACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCTATGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGA AGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAG GGAGCTTCCAGGGGGAAACGCCTGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTG CAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCTGGGCTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTCC TCGCCGCAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGAAGCGGAAG

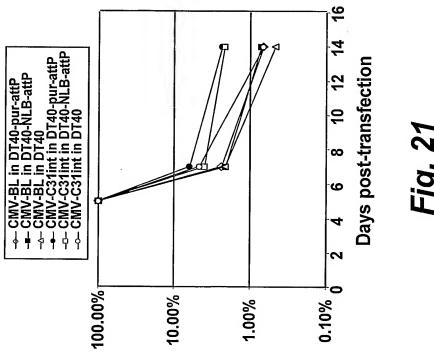
FIG. 18

SEQ ID NO: 11

GACTAGTACTGACGGACACACCGAAGCCCCGGCGCGAACCCTCAGCGGATGCCCCGGGGCTT CACGTTTTCCCAGGTCAGAAGCGGTTTTCGGGAGTAGTGCCCCAACTGGGGTAACCTTTGAG TTCTCTCAGTTGGGGGCGTAGGGTCGCCGACATGACACAAGGGGTTGTGACCGGGGTGGACA CGTACGCGGGTGCTTACGACCGTCAGTCGCGCGAGCCGACTAGTACA

Fig. 19





% of day 5 luciferase levels

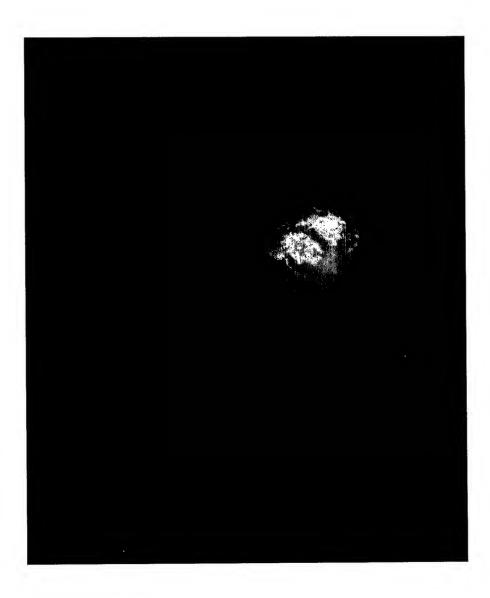
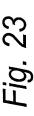
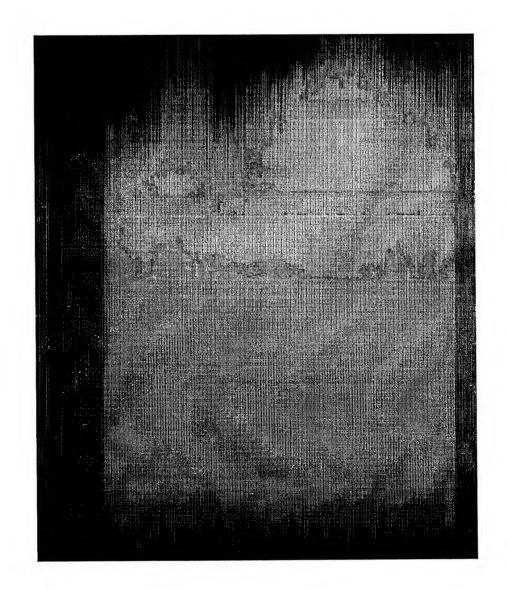
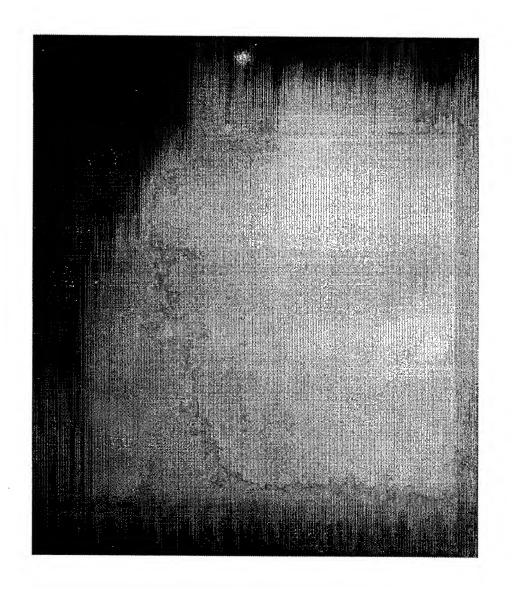


Fig. 22







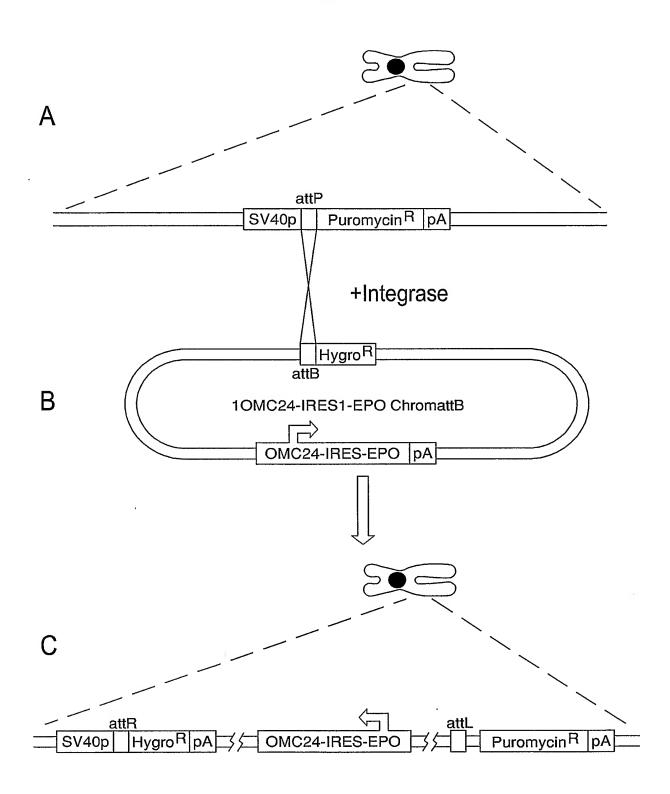


FIG. 25

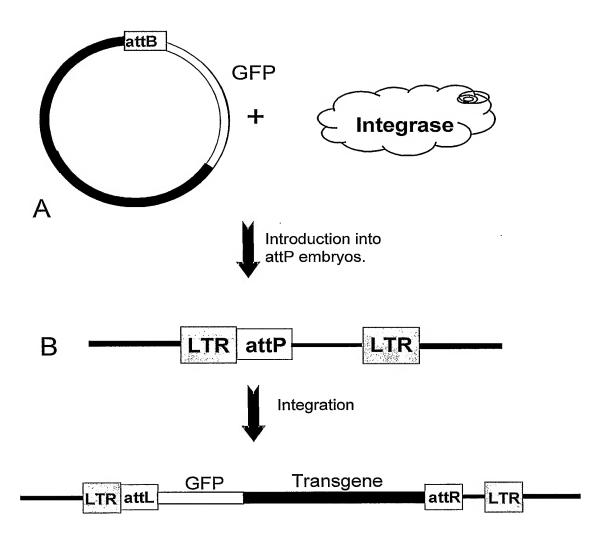
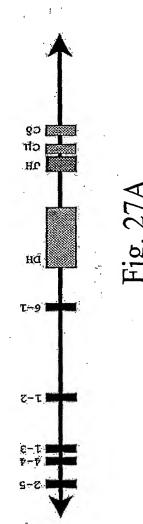


Fig. 26

IgHeavy YAC 240kb



IgLambda YAC 410kb

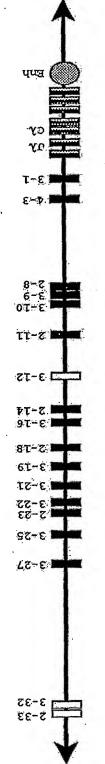


Fig. 27B

025CIP7SEQ List.txt SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> AviGeni cs, Inc	
<120> ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES IN AVI	ANS
<130> AVI-025CIP7PCT	
<160> 16	
<170> Patentln version 3.2	
<210> 1 <211> 6230 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Plasmi d pCMV-31int	
<400> 1 cattegecat teaggetgeg caactgttgg gaad	gggcgat cggtgcgggc ctcttcgcta 60
ttacgccage caatacgcaa accgcctcte ccc	gcgcgtt ggccgattca ttaatgcagg 120
atcgatccag acatgataag atacattgat gag	tttggac aaaccacaac tagaatgcag 180
tgaaaaaaat gctttatttg tgaaatttgt gate	gctattg ctttatttgt aaccattata 240
agctgcaata aacaagttaa caacaacaat tgca	attcatt ttatgtttca ggttcagggg 300
gaggtgtggg aggttttta aagcaagtaa aacc	ctctaca aatgtggtat ggctgattat 360
gatcatgaac agactgtgag gactgagggg cct	gaaatga geettgggae tgtgaateta 420
aaatacacaa acaattagaa tcactagctc ctg	tgtataa tattttcata aatcatactc 480
agtaagcaaa actctcaagc agcaagcata tgca	agctagt ttaacacatt atacacttaa 540
aaattttata tttaccttag agctttaaat ctc	tgtaggt agtttgtcca attatgtcac 600
accacagaag taaggtteet teacaaagat eee	aagctag cttataatac gactcactat 660
agggagagag ctatgacgtc gcatgcacgc gta	agettgg geceetegag ggateegggt 720
gtetegetae geegetaegt etteegtgee gte	ctgggcg tcgtcttcgt cgtcgtcggt 780
cggcggcttc gcccacgtga tcgaagcgcg ctt	ctcgatg ggcgttccct gcccctgcc 840
cgtagtcgac ttcgtgacaa cgatcttgtc tac	gaagage eegaegaaca egegettgte 900
gtctactgac gcgcgccccc accacgactt agg	gccggtc gggtcagcgt cggcgtcttc 960
ggggaaccat tggtcaaggg gaagcttcgg ggc	tteggeg getteaagtt eggeaageeg 1020
ctcttccgcc ccttgctgcc ggagcgtcag cgc	tgeetgt tgetteegga agtgetteet 1080
gecaacgggt cegtegtacg egeetgeege geg	gtetteg tacagetett caagggegtt 1140
cagggcgtcg gcgcgctccg caacaaggtt cgc	ccgttcg ccgctcttct caggcgcctc 1200
agtgagettg eegaagegte gggeggette eea	cagaage gecaaegtet ettegtegee 1260 Page 1

025CIP7SEQ List.tXt

ttcggcgtgc	ctgatcttgt	tgaagatgcg	ttccgcaacg	aacttgtcga	gtgccgccat	1320
gctgacgttg	cacgtgcctt	cgtgctgccc	aggtgcggac	gggtcgacca	ccttccggcg	1380
acggcagcgg	taagagtcct	tgatcgattc	ttccccgcgc	ttcgaagtca	tgacggcgcc	1440
acactcgcag	tacagcttgt	ccatggcgga	cagaatggct	tgcccccggg	aaagcccctt	1500
gccgcgcccc	ctgccgtcca	accacgcctg	aagctcatac	cactcagcgg	gctcgatgat	1560
cggtccgcaa	tcaagctcga	ccggccggag	cgtgatcggg	tcgcgctgaa	tgcggtaacc	1620
ctcaatcttc	gtggtcggcg	tgccgtccgg	cttcttcttg	tagatcacct	cagcggcgaa	1680
gcccgcaata	cgcgggtccc	gaaggattcg	cataacggtt	gccgggtccc	aggcgcttga	1740
agcggtcttc	ttcccaatcg	tctcgccccg	ggtcggcacg	gcgtcagcgt	ccatgcgctt	1800
acaaagcccc	gtgatgctgc	ccgggtgaat	ggcggcttga	ctgcccggct	tgaagggaag	1860
gtgtttgtgc	gtcttgatct	cacgccacca	ccaccggatt	acgtcgggct	cgaactcgaa	1920
gggtccggta	aggggagtgg	tcgagtgcgc	aagcttgttg	atgacgacat	tgaccattcg	1980
gccgttgcgc	gtgatctcct	tcgtctccga	aacaagctcg	aagccgtaag	gegeetteee	2040
gccgacgtac	ccgcccaatt	cgcgctgaag	gttcttcgtg	tcgagaatct	tegeegaett	2100
cagcgaagat	tctttgtgcg	acgcgtcgag	ccgcataatc	aggtgaatca	ggtccatgac	2160
gtttccctgc	cggaagacgc	cttcctgagt	ggaaacaatc	gtcacgccca	gggcgagcaa	2220
ttccgagaca	atcggaatcg	cgtccatgac	cttcaggcgc	gagaagcgcg	acacgtcata	2280
gacaatgatc	atgttgagcc	gcccggcgcg	gcattcgttc	aggatgcgtt	cgaactccgg	2340
gcgctccgcc	gtcccgaacg	ccgacgtgcc	cggcgcttcg	ctgaaatgcc	cgacgaacct	2400
gaaccggccc	ccgtcgcgct	cgacttcgcg	ctgaaggtcg	gccgccttgt	cttcgttggc	2460
gctacgctgt	gtcgctgggc	ttgctgcgct	cgaattctcg	cgctcgcgcg	actgacggtc	2520
gtaagcaccc	gcgtacgtgt	ccaccccggt	cacaacccct	tgtgtcatgt	cggcgaccct	2580
acgactagtg	agctcgtcga	cccgggaatt	ccggaccggt	acctgcaggc	gtaccttcta	2640
tagtgtcacc	taaatagctt	tttgcaaaag	cctaggctag	agtccggagg	ctggatcggt	2700
cccggtgtct	tctatggagg	tcaaaacagc	gtggatggcg	tctccaggcg	atctgacggt	2760
tcactaaacg	agctctgctt	atatagacct	cccaccgtac	acgcctaccg	cccatttgcg	2820
tcaatggggc	ggagttgtta	cgacattttg	gaaagtcccg	ttgattttgg	tgccaaaaca	2880
aactcccatt	gacgtcaatg	gggtggagac	ttggaaatcc	ccgtgagtca	aaccgctatc	2940
cacgcccatt	gatgtactgc	caaaaccgca	tcaccatggt	aatagcgatg	actaatacgt	3000
agatgtactg	ccaagtagga	aagtcccata	aggtcatgta	ctgggcataa	tgccaggcgg	3060
gccatttacc	gtcattgacg	tcaatagggg	gcgtacttgg	catatgatac	acttgatgta	3120

ctgccaagtg	ggcagtttac	cgtaaatact	025CIP7SEQ ccacccattg		aaagtcccta	3180
ttggcgttac	tatgggaaca	tacgtcatta	ttgacgtcaa	tgggcggggg	tcgttgggcg	3240
gtcagccagg	cgggccattt	accgtaagtt	atgtaacgac	ctgcacgatg	ctgtttcctg	3300
tgtgaaattg	ttatccgctc	acaattccac	acattatacg	agccggaagc	tataaagtgt	3360
aaagcctggg	gtgcctaatg	agtgaaaggg	cctcgtatac	gcctattttt	ataggttaat	3420
gtcatgataa	taatggtttc	ttagacgtca	ggtggcactt	ttcggggaaa	tgtgcgcgga	3480
acccctattt	gtttattttt	ctaaatacat	tcaaatatgt	atccgctcat	gagacaataa	3540
ccctgataaa	tgcttcaata	atattgaaaa	acgcgcgaat	tgcaagctct	gcattaatga	3600
atcggccaac	gcgcggggag	aggcggtttg	cgtattgggc	gctcttccgc	ttcctcgctc	3660
actgactcgc	tgcgctcggt	cgttcggctg	cggcgagcgg	tatcagctca	ctcaaaggcg	3720
gtaatacggt	tatccacaga	atcaggggat	aacgcaggaa	agaacatgtg	agcaaaaggc	3780
cagcaaaagg	ccaggaaccg	taaaaaggcc	gcgttgctgg	cgtttttcca	taggctccgc	3840
cccctgacg	agcatcacaa	aaatcgacgc	tcaagtcaga	ggtggcgaaa	cccgacagga	3900
ctataaagat	accaggcgtt	tccccctgga	agctccctcg	tgcgctctcc	tgttccgacc	3960
ctgccgctta	ccggatacct	gtccgccttt	ctcccttcgg	gaagcgtggc	gctttctcaa	4020
tgctcacgct	gtaggtatct	cagttcggtg	taggtcgttc	gctccaagct	gggctgtgtg	4080
cacgaacccc	ccgttcagcc	cgaccgctgc	gccttatccg	gtaactatcg	tcttgagtcc	4140
aacccggtaa	gacacgactt	atcgccactg	gcagcagcca	ctggtaacag	gattagcaga	4200
gcgaggtatg	taggcggtgc	tacagagttc	ttgaagtggt	ggcctaacta	cggctacact	4260
agaaggacag	tatttggtat	ctgcgctctg	ctgaagccag	ttaccttcgg	aaaaagagtt	4320
ggtagctctt	gatccggcaa	acaaaccacc	gctggtagcg	gtggttttt	tgtttgcaag	4380
cagcagatta	cgcgcagaaa	aaaaggatct	caagaagatc	ctttgatctt	ttctacgggg	4440
tctgacgctc	agtggaacga	aaactcacgt	taagggattt	tggtcatgcc	ataacttcgt	4500
atagcataca	ttatacgaag	ttatggcatg	agattatcaa	aaaggatctt	cacctagatc	4560
cttttaaatt	aaaaatgaag	ttttaaatca	atctaaagta	tatatgagta	aacttggtct	4620
gacagttacc	aatgcttaat	cagtgaggca	cctatctcag	cgatctgtct	atttcgttca	4680
tccatagttg	cctgactccc	cgtcgtgtag	ataactacga	tacgggaggg	cttaccatct	4740
ggccccagtg	ctgcaatgat	accgcgagac	ccacgctcac	cggctccaga	tttatcagca	4800
ataaaccagc	cagccggaag	ggccgagcgc	agaagtggtc	ctgcaacttt	atccgcctcc	4860
atccagtcta	ttaattgttg	ccgggaagct	agagtaagta	gttcgccagt	taatagtttg	4920
cgcaacgttg	ttgccattgc	tacaggcatc	gtggtgtcac	gctcgtcgtt	tggtatggct	4980
tcattcagct	ccggttccca	acgatcaagg	cgagttacat Page	gatcccccat 3	gttgtgcaaa	5040

			025CIP7SEQ	List.tXt		
aaagcggtta	gctccttcgg	tcctccgatc	gttgtcagaa	gtaagttggc	cgcagtgtta	5100
tcactcatgg	ttatggcagc	actgcataat	tctcttactg	tcatgccatc	cgtaagatgc	5160
ttttctgtga	ctggtgagta	ctcaaccaag	tcattctgag	aatagtgtat	gcggcgaccg	5220
agttgctctt	gcccggcgtc	aatacgggat	aataccgcgc	cacatagcag	aactttaaaa	5280
gtgctcatca	ttggaaaacg	ttcttcgggg	cgaaaactct	caaggatctt	accgctgttg	5340
agatccagtt	cgatgtaacc	cactcgtgca	cccaactgat	cttcagcatc	ttttactttc	5400
accagcgttt	ctgggtgagc	aaaaacagga	aggcaaaatg	ccgcaaaaaa	gggaataagg	5460
gcgacacgga	aatgttgaat	actcatactc	ttcctttttc	aatattattg	aagcatttat	5520
cagggttatt	gtctcatgcc	aggggtgggc	acacatattt	gataccagcg	atccctacac	5580
agcacataat	tcaatgcgac	ttccctctat	cgcacatctt	agacctttat	tctccctcca	5640
gcacacatcg	aagctgccga	gcaagccgtt	ctcaccagtc	caagacctgg	catgagcgga	5700
tacatatttg	aatgtattta	gaaaaataaa	caaatagggg	ttccgcgcac	atttccccga	5760
aaagtgccac	ctgaaattgt	aaacgttaat	attttgttaa	aattcgcgtt	aaatttttgt	5820
taaatcagct	cattttttaa	ccaataggcc	gaaatcggca	aaatccctta	taaatcaaaa	5880
gaatagaccg	agatagggtt	gagtgttgtt	ccagtttgga	acaagagtcc	actattaaag	5940
aacgtggact	ccaacgtcaa	agggcgaaaa	accgtctatc	agggcgatgg	cccactacgt	6000
gaaccatcac	cctaatcaag	ttttttgggg	tcgaggtgcc	gtaaagcact	aaatcggaac	6060
cctaaaggga	gcccccgatt	tagagcttga	cggggaaagc	cggcgaacgt	ggcgagaaag	6120
gaagggaaga	aagcgaaagg	agcgggcgct	agggcgctgg	caagtgtagc	ggtcacgctg	6180
cgcgtaacca	ccacacccgc	cgcgcttaat	gcgccgctac	agggcgcgtc		6230
		uence				
<220> <223> Plas	smid pCMV-I	uc-attB				
<400> 2 ctctatcgat	aggtaccgag	ctcttacgcg	tgctagccct	cgagcaggat	ctatacattg	60
aatcaatatt	ggcaattagc	catattagtc	attggttata	tagcataaat	caatattggc	120
tattggccat	tgcatacgtt	gtatctatat	cataatatgt	acatttatat	tggctcatgt	180
ccaatatgac	cgccatgttg	acattgatta	ttgactagtt	attaatagta	atcaattacg	240
gggtcattag	ttcatagccc	atatatggag	ttccgcgtta	cataacttac	ggtaaatggc	300
ccgcctggct	gaccgcccaa	cgacccccgc	ccattgacgt	caataatgac	gtatgttccc	360

Page 4

atagtaacgc	caatagggac	tttccattga	O25CIP7SEQ cgtcaatggg	List.tXt tggagtattt	acggtaaact	420
gcccacttgg	cagtacatca	agtgtatcat	atgccaagtc	cgccccctat	tgacgtcaat	480
gacggtaaat	ggcccgcctg	gcattatgcc	cagtacatga	ccttacggga	ctttcctact	540
tggcagtaca	tctacgtatt	agtcatcgct	attaccatgg	tgatgcggtt	ttggcagtac	600
atcaatgggc	gtggatagcg	gtttgactca	cggggatttc	caagtctcca	ccccattgac	660
gtcaatggga	gtttgttttg	gcaccaaaat	caacgggact	ttccaaaatg	tcgtaacaac	720
tccgccccat	tgacgcaaat	gggcggtagg	cgtgtacggt	gggaggtcta	tataagcaga	780
gctcgtttag	tgaaccgtca	gatcgcctgg	agacgccatc	cacgctgttt	tgacctccat	840
agaagacacc	gggaccgatc	cagcctcccc	tcgaagctcg	actctagggg	ctcgagatct	900
gcgatctaag	taagcttggc	attccggtac	tgttggtaaa	gccaccatgg	aagacgccaa	960
aaacataaag	aaaggcccgg	cgccattcta	tccgctggaa	gatggaaccg	ctggagagca	1020
actgcataag	gctatgaaga	gatacgccct	ggttcctgga	acaattgctt	ttacagatgc	1080
acatatcgag	gtggacatca	cttacgctga	gtacttcgaa	atgtccgttc	ggttggcaga	1140
agctatgaaa	cgatatgggc	tgaatacaaa	tcacagaatc	gtcgtatgca	gtgaaaactc	1200
tcttcaattc	tttatgccgg	tgttgggcgc	gttatttatc	ggagttgcag	ttgcgcccgc	1260
gaacgacatt	tataatgaac	gtgaattgct	caacagtatg	ggcatttcgc	agcctaccgt	1320
ggtgttcgtt	tccaaaaagg	ggttgcaaaa	aattttgaac	gtgcaaaaaa	agctcccaat	1380
catccaaaaa	attattatca	tggattctaa	aacggattac	cagggatttc	agtcgatgta	1440
cacgttcgtc	acatctcatc	tacctcccgg	ttttaatgaa	tacgattttg	tgccagagtc	1500
cttcgatagg	gacaagacaa	ttgcactgat	catgaactcc	tctggatcta	ctggtctgcc	1560
taaaggtgtc	gctctgcctc	atagaactgc	ctgcgtgaga	ttctcgcatg	ccagagatcc	1620
tatttttggc	aatcaaatca	ttccggatac	tgcgatttta	agtgttgttc	cattccatca	1680
cggttttgga	atgtttacta	cactcggata	tttgatatgt	ggatttcgag	tcgtcttaat	1740
gtatagattt	gaagaagagc	tgtttctgag	gagccttcag	gattacaaga	ttcaaagtgc	1800
gctgctggtg	ccaaccctat	tctccttctt	cgccaaaagc	actctgattg	acaaatacga	1860
tttatctaat	ttacacgaaa	ttgcttctgg	tggcgctccc	ctctctaagg	aagtcgggga	1920
agcggttgcc	aagaggttcc	atctgccagg	tatcaggcaa	ggatatgggc	tcactgagac	1980
tacatcagct	attctgatta	cacccgaggg	ggatgataaa	ccgggcgcgg	tcggtaaagt	2040
tgttccattt	tttgaagcga	aggttgtgga	tctggatacc	gggaaaacgc	tgggcgttaa	2100
tcaaagaggc	gaactgtgtg	tgagaggtcc	tatgattatg	tccggttatg	taaacaatcc	2160
ggaagcgacc	aacgccttga	ttgacaagga	tggatggcta	cattctggag	acatagctta	2220
ctgggacgaa	gacgaacact	tcttcatcgt	tgaccgcctg Page	aagtctctga 5	ttaagtacaa	2280

025CIP7SEQ List.tXt

aggctatcag	gtggctcccg	ctgaattgga	atccatcttg	ctccaacacc	ccaacatctt	2340
cgacgcaggt	gtcgcaggtc	ttcccgacga	tgacgccggt	gaacttcccg	ccgccgttgt	2400
tgttttggag	cacggaaaga	cgatgacgga	aaaagagatc	gtggattacg	tcgccagtca	2460
agtaacaacc	gcgaaaaagt	tgcgcggagg	agttgtgttt	gtggacgaag	taccgaaagg	2520
tcttaccgga	aaactcgacg	caagaaaaat	cagagagatc	ctcataaagg	ccaagaaggg	2580
cggaaagatc	gccgtgtaat	tctagagtcg	gggcggccgg	ccgcttcgag	cagacatgat	2640
aagatacatt	gatgagtttg	gacaaaccac	aactagaatg	cagtgaaaaa	aatgctttat	2700
ttgtgaaatt	tgtgatgcta	ttgctttatt	tgtaaccatt	ataagctgca	ataaacaagt	2760
taacaacaac	aattgcattc	attttatgtt	tcaggttcag	ggggaggtgt	gggaggtttt	2820
ttaaagcaag	taaaacctct	acaaatgtgg	taaaatcgat	aaggatcaat	tcggcttcag	2880
gtaccgtcga	cgatgtaggt	cacggtctcg	aagccgcggt	gcgggtgcca	gggcgtgccc	2940
ttgggctccc	cgggcgcgta	ctccacctca	cccatctggt	ccatcatgat	gaacgggtcg	3000
aggtggcggt	agttgatccc	ggcgaacgcg	cggcgcaccg	ggaagccctc	gccctcgaaa	3060
ccgctgggcg	cggtggtcac	ggtgagcacg	ggacgtgcga	cggcgtcggc	gggtgcggat	3120
acgcggggca	gcgtcagcgg	gttctcgacg	gtcacggcgg	gcatgtcgac	agccgaattg	3180
atccgtcgac	cgatgccctt	gagagccttc	aacccagtca	gctccttccg	gtgggcgcgg	3240
ggcatgacta	tcgtcgccgc	acttatgact	gtcttcttta	tcatgcaact	cgtaggacag	3300
gtgccggcag	cgctcttccg	cttcctcgct	cactgactcg	ctgcgctcgg	tcgttcggct	3360
gcggcgagcg	gtatcagctc	actcaaaggc	ggtaatacgg	ttatccacag	aatcagggga	3420
taacgcagga	aagaacatgt	gagcaaaagg	ccagcaaaag	gccaggaacc	gtaaaaaggc	3480
cgcgttgctg	gcgtttttcc	ataggctccg	ccccctgac	gagcatcaca	aaaatcgacg	3540
ctcaagtcag	aggtggcgaa	acccgacagg	actataaaga	taccaggcgt	ttccccctgg	3600
aagctccctc	gtgcgctctc	ctgttccgac	cctgccgctt	accggatacc	tgtccgcctt	3660
tctcccttcg	ggaagcgtgg	cgctttctca	atgctcacgc	tgtaggtatc	tcagttcggt	3720
gtaggtcgtt	cgctccaagc	tgggctgtgt	gcacgaaccc	cccgttcagc	ccgaccgctg	3780
cgccttatcc	ggtaactatc	gtcttgagtc	caacccggta	agacacgact	tatcgccact	3840
ggcagcagcc	actggtaaca	ggattagcag	agcgaggtat	gtaggcggtg	ctacagagtt	3900
cttgaagtgg	tggcctaact	acggctacac	tagaaggaca	gtatttggta	tctgcgctct	3960
gctgaagcca	gttaccttcg	gaaaaagagt	tggtagctct	tgatccggca	aacaaaccac	4020
cgctggtagc	ggtggttttt	ttgtttgcaa	gcagcagatt	acgcgcagaa	aaaaaggatc	4080
tcaagaagat	cctttgatct	tttctacggg	gtctgacgct	cagtggaacg	aaaactcacg	4140
			-			

Page 6

•			025CIP7SEQ	List.tXt		
ttaagggatt	ttggtcatga	gattatcaaa	~	acctagatcc	ttttaaatta	4200
aaaatgaagt	tttaaatcaa	tctaaagtat	atatgagtaa	acttggtctg	acagttacca	4260
atgcttaatc	agtgaggcac	ctatctcagc	gatctgtcta	tttcgttcat	ccatagttgc	4320
ctgactcccc	gtcgtgtaga	taactacgat	acgggagggc	ttaccatctg	gccccagtgc	4380
tgcaatgata	ccgcgagacc	cacgctcacc	ggctccagat	ttatcagcaa	taaaccagcc	4440
agccggaagg	gccgagcgca	gaagtggtcc	tgcaacttta	tccgcctcca	tccagtctat	4500
taattgttgc	cgggaagcta	gagtaagtag	ttcgccagtt	aatagtttgc	gcaacgttgt	4560
tgccattgct	acaggcatcg	tggtgtcacg	ctcgtcgttt	ggtatggctt	cattcagctc	4620
cggttcccaa	cgatcaaggc	gagttacatg	atcccccatg	ttgtgcaaaa	aagcggttag	4680
ctccttcggt	cctccgatcg	ttgtcagaag	taagttggcc	gcagtgttat	cactcatggt	4740
tatggcagca	ctgcataatt	ctcttactgt	catgccatcc	gtaagatgct	tttctgtgac	4800
tggtgagtac	tcaaccaagt	cattctgaga	atagtgtatg	cggcgaccga	gttgctcttg	4860
cccggcgtca	atacgggata	ataccgcgcc	acatagcaga	actttaaaag	tgctcatcat	4920
tggaaaacgt	tcttcggggc	gaaaactctc	aaggatctta	ccgctgttga	gatccagttc	4980
gatgtaaccc	actcgtgcac	ccaactgatc	ttcagcatct	tttactttca	ccagcgtttc	5040
tgggtgagca	aaaacaggaa	ggcaaaatgc	cgcaaaaaag	ggaataaggg	cgacacggaa	5100
atgttgaata	ctcatactct	tcctttttca	atattattga	agcatttatc	agggttattg	5160
tctcatgagc	ggatacatat	ttgaatgtat	ttagaaaaat	aaacaaatag	gggttccgcg	5220
cacatttccc	cgaaaagtgc	cacctgacgc	gccctgtagc	ggcgcattaa	gcgcggcggg	5280
tgtggtggtt	acgcgcagcg	tgaccgctac	acttgccagc	gccctagcgc	ccgctccttt	5340
cgctttcttc	ccttcctttc	tcgccacgtt	cgccggcttt	ccccgtcaag	ctctaaatcg	5400
ggggctccct	ttagggttcc	gatttagtgc	tttacggcac	ctcgacccca	aaaaacttga	5460
ttagggtgat	ggttcacgta	gtgggccatc	gccctgatag	acggtttttc	gccctttgac	5520
gttggagtcc	acgttcttta	atagtggact	cttgttccaa	actggaacaa	cactcaaccc	5580
tatctcggtc	tattcttttg	atttataagg	gattttgccg	atttcggcct	attggttaaa	5640
aaatgagctg	atttaacaaa	aatttaacgc	gaattttaac	aaaatattaa	cgtttacaat	5700
ttcccattcg	ccattcaggc	tgcgcaactg	ttgggaaggg	cgatcggtgc	gggcctcttc	5760
gctattacgc	cagcccaagc	taccatgata	agtaagtaat	attaaggtac	gggaggtact	5820
tggagcggcc	gcaataaaat	atctttattt	tcattacatc	tgtgtgttgg	ttttttgtgt	5880
gaatcgatag	tactaacata	cgctctccat	caaaacaaaa	cgaaacaaaa	caaactagca	5940
aaataggctg	tccccagtgc	aagtgcaggt	gccagaacat	tt		5982

PCT/US2006/006752 WO 2006/093847

025CIP7SEQ Li st.tXt

<210> 3 <211> 5924 <212> DNA <213> Artifi cial sequence

<220> <223> Plasmid pCMV-luc-attP

<400> 3 ctctatcgat	aggtaccgag	ctcttacgcg	tgctagccct	cgagcaggat	ctatacattg	60
aatcaatatt	ggcaattagc	catattagtc	attggttata	tagcataaat	caatattggc	120
tattggccat	tgcatacgtt	gtatctatat	cataatatgt	acatttatat	tggctcatgt	180
ccaatatgac	cgccatgttg	acattgatta	ttgactagtt	attaatagta	atcaattacg	240
gggtcattag	ttcatagccc	atatatggag	ttccgcgtta	cataacttac	ggtaaatggc	300
ccgcctggct	gaccgcccaa	cgacccccgc	ccattgacgt	caataatgac	gtatgttccc	360
atagtaacgc	caatagggac	tttccattga	cgtcaatggg	tggagtattt	acggtaaact	420
gcccacttgg	cagtacatca	agtgtatcat	atgccaagtc	cgccccctat	tgacgtcaat	480
gacggtaaat	ggcccgcctg	gcattatgcc	cagtacatga	ccttacggga	ctttcctact	540
tggcagtaca	tctacgtatt	agtcatcgct	attaccatgg	tgatgcggtt	ttggcagtac	600
atcaatgggc	gtggatagcg	gtttgactca	cggggatttc	caagtctcca	ccccattgac	660
gtcaatggga	gtttgttttg	gcaccaaaat	caacgggact	ttccaaaatg	tcgtaacaac	720
tccgccccat	tgacgcaaat	gggcggtagg	cgtgtacggt	gggaggtcta	tataagcaga	780
gctcgtttag	tgaaccgtca	gatcgcctgg	agacgccatc	cacgctgttt	tgacctccat	840
agaagacacc	gggaccgatc	cagcctcccc	tcgaagctcg	actctagggg	ctcgagatct	900
gcgatctaag	taagcttggc	attccggtac	tgttggtaaa	gccaccatgg	aagacgccaa	960
aaacataaag	aaaggcccgg	cgccattcta	tccgctggaa	gatggaaccg	ctggagagca	1020
actgcataag	gctatgaaga	gatacgccct	ggttcctgga	acaattgctt	ttacagatgc	1080
acatatcgag	gtggacatca	cttacgctga	gtacttcgaa	atgtccgttc	ggttggcaga	1140
agctatgaaa	cgatatgggc	tgaatacaaa	tcacagaatc	gtcgtatgca	gtgaaaactc	1200
tcttcaattc	tttatgccgg	tgttgggcgc	gttatttatc	ggagttgcag	ttgcgcccgc	1260
gaacgacatt	tataatgaac	gtgaattgct	caacagtatg	ggcatttcgc	agcctaccgt	1320
ggtgttcgtt	tccaaaaagg	ggttgcaaaa	aattttgaac	gtgcaaaaaa	agctcccaat	1380
catccaaaaa	attattatca	tggattctaa	aacggattac	cagggatttc	agtcgatgta	1440
cacgttcgtc	acatctcatc	tacctcccgg	ttttaatgaa	tacgattttg	tgccagagtc	1500
cttcgatagg	gacaagacaa	ttgcactgat	catgaactcc	tctggatcta	ctggtctgcc	1560
taaaggtgtc	gctctgcctc	atagaactgc	ctgcgtgaga	ttctcgcatg	ccagagatcc	1620

Page 8

tatttttggc	aatcaaatca	ttccggatac	025CIP7SEQ tgcgatttta	List.tXt agtgttgttc	cattccatca	1680
cggttttgga	atgtttacta	cactcggata	tttgatatgt	ggatttcgag	tcgtcttaat	1740
gtatagattt	gaagaagagc	tgtttctgag	gagccttcag	gattacaaga	ttcaaagtgc	1800
gctgctggtg	ccaaccctat	tctccttctt	cgccaaaagc	actctgattg	acaaatacga	1860
tttatctaat	ttacacgaaa	ttgcttctgg	tggcgctccc	ctctctaagg	aagtcgggga	1920
agcggttgcc	aagaggttcc	atctgccagg	tatcaggcaa	ggatatgggc	tcactgagac	1980
tacatcagct	attctgatta	cacccgaggg	ggatgataaa	ccgggcgcgg	tcggtaaagt	2040
tgttccattt	tttgaagcga	aggttgtgga	tctggatacc	gggaaaacgc	tgggcgttaa	2100
tcaaagaggc	gaactgtgtg	tgagaggtcc	tatgattatg	tccggttatg	taaacaatcc	2160
ggaagcgacc	aacgccttga	ttgacaagga	tggatggcta	cattctggag	acatagctta	2220
ctgggacgaa	gacgaacact	tcttcatcgt	tgaccgcctg	aagtctctga	ttaagtacaa	2280
aggctatcag	gtggctcccg	ctgaattgga	atccatcttg	ctccaacacc	ccaacatctt	2340
cgacgcaggt	gtcgcaggtc	ttcccgacga	tgacgccggt	gaacttcccg	ccgccgttgt	2400
tgttttggag	cacggaaaga	cgatgacgga	aaaagagatc	gtggattacg	tcgccagtca	2460
agtaacaacc	gcgaaaaagt	tgcgcggagg	agttgtgttt	gtggacgaag	taccgaaagg	2520
tcttaccgga	aaactcgacg	caagaaaaat	cagagagatc	ctcataaagg	ccaagaaggg	2580
cggaaagatc	gccgtgtaat	tctagagtcg	gggcggccgg	ccgcttcgag	cagacatgat	2640
aagatacatt	gatgagtttg	gacaaaccac	aactagaatg	cagtgaaaaa	aatgctttat	2700
ttgtgaaatt	tgtgatgcta	ttgctttatt	tgtaaccatt	ataagctgca	ataaacaagt	2760
taacaacaac	aattgcattc	attttatgtt	tcaggttcag	ggggaggtgt	gggaggtttt	2820
ttaaagcaag	taaaacctct	acaaatgtgg	taaaatcgat	aaggatcaat	tcggcttcga	2880
ctagtactga	cggacacacc	gaagccccgg	cggcaaccct	cagcggatgc	cccggggctt	2940
cacgttttcc	caggtcagaa	gcggttttcg	ggagtagtgc	cccaactggg	gtaacctttg	3000
agttctctca	gttgggggcg	tagggtcgcc	gacatgacac	aaggggttgt	gaccggggtg	3060
gacacgtacg	cgggtgctta	cgaccgtcag	tcgcgcgagc	gcgactagta	caagccgaat	3120
tgatccgtcg	accgatgccc	ttgagagcct	tcaacccagt	cagctccttc	cggtgggcgc	3180
ggggcatgac	tatcgtcgcc	gcacttatga	ctgtcttctt	tatcatgcaa	ctcgtaggac	3240
aggtgccggc	agcgctcttc	cgcttcctcg	ctcactgact	cgctgcgctc	ggtcgttcgg	3300
ctgcggcgag	cggtatcagc	tcactcaaag	gcggtaatac	ggttatccac	agaatcaggg	3360
gataacgcag	gaaagaacat	gtgagcaaaa	ggccagcaaa	aggccaggaa	ccgtaaaaag	3420
gccgcgttgc	tggcgttttt	ccataggctc	cgcccccctg	acgagcatca	caaaaatcga	3480
cgctcaagtc	agaggtggcg	aaacccgaca	ggactataaa " Page		gtttccccct	3540

025CIP7SEQ List.tXt

ggaagetee	c tegtgegete	tcctgttccg	accctgccgc	ttaccggata	cctgtccgcc	3600
tttctccct	t cgggaagcgt	ggcgctttct	caatgctcac	gctgtaggta	tctcagttcg	3660
gtgtaggtc	g ttcgctccaa	gctgggctgt	gtgcacgaac	cccccgttca	gcccgaccgc	3720
tgcgcctta	t ccggtaacta	tcgtcttgag	tccaacccgg	taagacacga	cttatcgcca	3780
ctggcagca	g ccactggtaa	caggattagc	agagcgaggt	atgtaggcgg	tgctacagag	3840
ttcttgaag	t ggtggcctaa	ctacggctac	actagaagga	cagtatttgg	tatctgcgct	3900
ctgctgaag	c cagttacctt	cggaaaaaga	gttggtagct	cttgatccgg	caaacaaacc	3960
accgctggt	a gcggtggttt	ttttgtttgc	aagcagcaga	ttacgcgcag	aaaaaaagga	4020
tctcaagaa	g atcctttgat	cttttctacg	gggtctgacg	ctcagtggaa	cgaaaactca	4080
cgttaaggg	a ttttggtcat	gagattatca	aaaaggatct	tcacctagat	ccttttaaat	4140
taaaaatga	a gttttaaatc	aatctaaagt	atatatgagt	aaacttggtc	tgacagttac	4200
caatgctta	a tcagtgaggc	acctatctca	gcgatctgtc	tatttcgttc	atccatagtt	4260
gcctgactc	c ccgtcgtgta	gataactacg	atacgggagg	gcttaccatc	tggccccagt	4320
gctgcaatg	a taccgcgaga	cccacgctca	ccggctccag	atttatcagc	aataaaccag	4380
ccagccgga	a gggccgagcg	cagaagtggt	cctgcaactt	tatccgcctc	catccagtct	4440
attaattgt	t geegggaage	tagagtaagt	agttcgccag	ttaatagttt	gcgcaacgtt	4500
gttgccatt	g ctacaggcat	cgtggtgtca	cgctcgtcgt	ttggtatggc	ttcattcagc	4560
tccggttcc	c aacgatcaag	gcgagttaca	tgatccccca	tgttgtgcaa	aaaagcggtt	4620
agctccttc	g gtcctccgat	cgttgtcaga	agtaagttgg	ccgcagtgtt	atcactcatg	4680
gttatggca	g cactgcataa	ttctcttact	gtcatgccat	ccgtaagatg	cttttctgtg	4740
actggtgag	t actcaaccaa	gtcattctga	gaatagtgta	tgcggcgacc	gagttgctct	4800
tgcccggcg	t caatacggga	taataccgcg	ccacatagca	gaactttaaa	agtgctcatc	4860
attggaaaa	c gttcttcggg	gcgaaaactc	tcaaggatct	taccgctgtt	gagatccagt	4920
tcgatgtaa	c ccactcgtgc	acccaactga	tcttcagcat	cttttacttt	caccagcgtt	4980
tctgggtga	g caaaaacagg	aaggcaaaat	gccgcaaaaa	agggaataag	ggcgacacgg	5040
aaatgttga	a tactcatact	cttccttttt	caatattatt	gaagcattta	tcagggttat	5100
tgtctcatg	a gcggatacat	atttgaatgt	atttagaaaa	ataaacaaat	aggggttccg	5160
cgcacattt	c cccgaaaagt	gccacctgac	gcgccctgta	gcggcgcatt	aagcgcggcg	5220
ggtgtggtg	g ttacgcgcag	cgtgaccgct	acacttgcca	gcgccctagc	gcccgctcct	5280
ttcgctttc	t tcccttcctt	tctcgccacg	ttcgccggct	ttccccgtca	agctctaaat	5340
cgggggctc	c ctttagggtt	ccgatttagt	gctttacggc	acctcgaccc	caaaaaactt	5400

Page 10

			O25CIP7SEQ	List.tXt			
gattagggtg a	tggttcacg	tagtgggcca	tcgccctgat	agacggtttt	tcgccctttg	5460	
acgttggagt c	cacgttctt	taatagtgga	ctcttgttcc	aaactggaac	aacactcaac	5520	
cctatctcgg to	ctattcttt	tgatttataa	gggattttgc	cgatttcggc	ctattggtta	5580	
aaaaatgagc t	gatttaaca	aaaatttaac	gcgaatttta	acaaaatatt	aacgtttaca	5640	
atttcccatt co	gccattcag	gctgcgcaac	tgttgggaag	ggcgatcggt	gcgggcctct	5700	
tegetattae ge	ccagcccaa	gctaccatga	taagtaagta	atattaaggt	acgggaggta	5760	
cttggagcgg c	cgcaataaa	atatctttat	tttcattaca	tctgtgtgtt	ggttttttgt	5820	
gtgaatcgat a	gtactaaca	tacgctctcc	atcaaaacaa	aacgaaacaa	aacaaactag	5880	
caaaataggc t	gtccccagt	gcaagtgcag	gtgccagaac	attt		5924	
<pre> <210> 4 <211> 5101 <212> DNA <213> Artifi cial sequence <220> <223> Plasmi d pCMV-pur-attB</pre>							
<400> 4 ctagagtcgg gg	geggeegge	cgcttcgagc	agacatgata	agatacattg	atgagtttgg	60	
acaaaccaca a	ctagaatgc	agtgaaaaaa	atgctttatt	tgtgaaattt	gtgatgctat	120	
tgctttattt g	taaccatta	taagctgcaa	taaacaagtt	aacaacaaca	attgcattca	180	
ttttatgttt ca	aggttcagg	gggaggtgtg	ggaggttttt	taaagcaagt	aaaacctcta	240	
caaatgtggt a	aaatcgata	aggatcaatt	cggcttcagg	taccgtcgac	gatgtaggtc	300	
acggtctcga ag	gccgcggtg	cgggtgccag	ggcgtgccct	tgggctcccc	gggcgcgtac	360	
tecaeeteae e	catctggtc	catcatgatg	aacgggtcga	ggtggcggta	gttgatcccg	420	
gegaaegege ge	gcgcaccgg	gaagccctcg	ccctcgaaac	cgctgggcgc	ggtggtcacg	480	
gtgagcacgg ga	acgtgcgac	ggcgtcggcg	ggtgcggata	cgcggggcag	cgtcagcggg	540	
ttctcgacgg to	cacggcggg	catgtcgaca	gccgaattga	tccgtcgacc	gatgcccttg	600	
agageettea a	cccagtcag	ctccttccgg	tgggcgcggg	gcatgactat	cgtcgccgca	660	
cttatgactg to	cttctttat	catgcaactc	gtaggacagg	tgccggcagc	gctcttccgc	720	
tteetegete a	ctgactcgc	tgcgctcggt	cgttcggctg	cggcgagcgg	tatcagctca	780	
ctcaaaggcg gt	taatacggt	tatccacaga	atcaggggat	aacgcaggaa	agaacatgtg	840	
agcaaaaggc c	agcaaaagg	ccaggaaccg	taaaaaggcc	gcgttgctgg	cgtttttcca	900	
taggeteege co	cccctgacg	agcatcacaa	aaatcgacgc	tcaagtcaga	ggtggcgaaa	960	
cccgacagga c	tataaagat	accaggcgtt	tccccctgga	agctccctcg	tgcgctctcc	1020	
tgttccgacc c	tgccgctta	ccggatacct	gtccgccttt Page		gaagcgtggc	1080	

O25CIP7SEQ List.tXt

gctttctcaa	tgctcacgct	gtaggtatct	cagttcggtg	taggtcgttc	gctccaagct	1140
gggctgtgtg	cacgaacccc	ccgttcagcc	cgaccgctgc	gccttatccg	gtaactatcg	1200
tcttgagtcc	aacccggtaa	gacacgactt	atcgccactg	gcagcagcca	ctggtaacag	1260
gattagcaga	gcgaggtatg	taggcggtgc	tacagagttc	ttgaagtggt	ggcctaacta	1320
cggctacact	agaaggacag	tatttggtat	ctgcgctctg	ctgaagccag	ttaccttcgg	1380
aaaaagagtt	ggtagctctt	gatccggcaa	acaaaccacc	gctggtagcg	gtggttttt	1440
tgtttgcaag	cagcagatta	cgcgcagaaa	aaaaggatct	caagaagatc	ctttgatctt	1500
ttctacgggg	tctgacgctc	agtggaacga	aaactcacgt	taagggattt	tggtcatgag	1560
attatcaaaa	aggatcttca	cctagatcct	tttaaattaa	aaatgaagtt	ttaaatcaat	1620
ctaaagtata	tatgagtaaa	cttggtctga	cagttaccaa	tgcttaatca	gtgaggcacc	1680
tatctcagcg	atctgtctat	ttcgttcatc	catagttgcc	tgactccccg	tcgtgtagat	1740
aactacgata	cgggagggct	taccatctgg	ccccagtgct	gcaatgatac	cgcgagaccc	1800
acgctcaccg	gctccagatt	tatcagcaat	aaaccagcca	gccggaaggg	ccgagcgcag	1860
aagtggtcct	gcaactttat	ccgcctccat	ccagtctatt	aattgttgcc	gggaagctag	1920
agtaagtagt	tcgccagtta	atagtttgcg	caacgttgtt	gccattgcta	caggcatcgt	1980
ggtgtcacgc	tcgtcgtttg	gtatggcttc	attcagctcc	ggttcccaac	gatcaaggcg	2040
agttacatga	tcccccatgt	tgtgcaaaaa	agcggttagc	tccttcggtc	ctccgatcgt	2100
tgtcagaagt	aagttggccg	cagtgttatc	actcatggtt	atggcagcac	tgcataattc	2160
tcttactgtc	atgccatccg	taagatgctt	ttctgtgact	ggtgagtact	caaccaagtc	2220
attctgagaa	tagtgtatgc	ggcgaccgag	ttgctcttgc	ccggcgtcaa	tacgggataa	2280
taccgcgcca	catagcagaa	ctttaaaagt	gctcatcatt	ggaaaacgtt	cttcggggcg	2340
aaaactctca	aggatcttac	cgctgttgag	atccagttcg	atgtaaccca	ctcgtgcacc	2400
caactgatct	tcagcatctt	ttactttcac	cagcgtttct	gggtgagcaa	aaacaggaag	2460
gcaaaatgcc	gcaaaaaagg	gaataagggc	gacacggaaa	tgttgaatac	tcatactctt	2520
cctttttcaa	tattattgaa	gcatttatca	gggttattgt	ctcatgagcg	gatacatatt	2580
tgaatgtatt	tagaaaaata	aacaaatagg	ggttccgcgc	acatttcccc	gaaaagtgcc	2640
acctgacgcg	ccctgtagcg	gcgcattaag	cgcggcgggt	gtggtggtta	cgcgcagcgt	2700
gaccgctaca	cttgccagcg	ccctagcgcc	cgctcctttc	gctttcttcc	cttcctttct	2760
cgccacgttc	gccggctttc	cccgtcaagc	tctaaatcgg	gggctccctt	tagggttccg	2820
atttagtgct	ttacggcacc	tcgaccccaa	aaaacttgat	tagggtgatg	gttcacgtag	2880
tgggccatcg	ccctgataga	cggtttttcg	ccctttgacg	ttggagtcca	cgttctttaa	2940

Page 12

tagtggactc	ttgttccaaa	ctggaacaac	025CIP7SEQ actcaaccct	List.txt atctcggtct	attcttttga	3000
tttataaggg	attttgccga	tttcggccta	ttggttaaaa	aatgagctga	tttaacaaaa	3060
atttaacgcg	aattttaaca	aaatattaac	gtttacaatt	tcccattcgc	cattcaggct	3120
gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	gatcggtgcg	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agcccaagct	3180
accatgataa	gtaagtaata	ttaaggtacg	ggaggtactt	ggagcggccg	caataaaata	3240
tctttatttt	cattacatct	gtgtgttggt	tttttgtgtg	aatcgatagt	actaacatac	3300
gctctccatc	aaaacaaaac	gaaacaaaac	aaactagcaa	aataggctgt	ccccagtgca	3360
agtgcaggtg	ccagaacatt	tctctatcga	taggtaccga	gctcttacgc	gtgctagccc	3420
tcgagcagga	tctatacatt	gaatcaatat	tggcaattag	ccatattagt	cattggttat	3480
atagcataaa	tcaatattgg	ctattggcca	ttgcatacgt	tgtatctata	tcataatatg	3540
tacatttata	ttggctcatg	tccaatatga	ccgccatgtt	gacattgatt	attgactagt	3600
tattaatagt	aatcaattac	ggggtcatta	gttcatagcc	catatatgga	gttccgcgtt	3660
acataactta	cggtaaatgg	cccgcctggc	tgaccgccca	acgacccccg	cccattgacg	3720
tcaataatga	cgtatgttcc	catagtaacg	ccaataggga	ctttccattg	acgtcaatgg	3780
gtggagtatt	tacggtaaac	tgcccacttg	gcagtacatc	aagtgtatca	tatgccaagt	3840
ccgcccccta	ttgacgtcaa	tgacggtaaa	tggcccgcct	ggcattatgc	ccagtacatg	3900
accttacggg	actttcctac	ttggcagtac	atctacgtat	tagtcatcgc	tattaccatg	3960
gtgatgcggt	tttggcagta	catcaatggg	cgtggatagc	ggtttgactc	acggggattt	4020
ccaagtctcc	accccattga	cgtcaatggg	agtttgtttt	ggcaccaaaa	tcaacgggac	4080
tttccaaaat	gtcgtaacaa	ctccgcccca	ttgacgcaaa	tgggcggtag	gcgtgtacgg	4140
tgggaggtct	atataagcag	agctcgttta	gtgaaccgtc	agatcgcctg	gagacgccat	4200
ccacgctgtt	ttgacctcca	tagaagacac	cgggaccgat	ccagcctccc	ctcgaagctc	4260
gactctaggg	gctcgagatc	tgcgatctaa	gtaagcttgc	atgcctgcag	gtcggccgcc	4320
acgaccggtg	ccgccaccat	cccctgaccc	acgcccctga	cccctcacaa	ggagacgacc	4380
ttccatgacc	gagtacaagc	ccacggtgcg	cctcgccacc	cgcgacgacg	teeeeeggge	4440
cgtacgcacc	ctcgccgccg	cgttcgccga	ctaccccgcc	acgcgccaca	ccgtcgaccc	4500
ggaccgccac	atcgagcggg	tcaccgagct	gcaagaactc	ttcctcacgc	gcgtcgggct	4560
cgacatcggc	aaggtgtggg	tcgcggacga	cggcgccgcg	gtggcggtct	ggaccacgcc	4620
ggagagcgtc	gaagcggggg	cggtgttcgc	cgagatcggc	ccgcgcatgg	ccgagttgag	4680
cggttcccgg	ctggccgcgc	agcaacagat	ggaaggcctc	ctggcgccgc	accggcccaa	4740
ggagcccgcg	tggttcctgg	ccaccgtcgg	cgtctcgccc	gaccaccagg	gcaagggtct	4800
gggcagcgcc	gtcgtgctcc	ccggagtgga	ggcggccgag Page	cgcgccgggg 13	tgcccgcctt	4860

O25CIP7SEQ LİSt.tXt	
cctggagacc tecgegeeee geaaceteee ettetaegag eggetegget teacegteae	4920
cgccgacgtc gaggtgcccg aaggaccgcg cacctggtgc atgacccgca agcccggtgc	4980
ctgacgcccg ccccacgacc cgcagcgccc gaccgaaagg agcgcacgac cccatggctc	5040
cgaccgaage cgacccgggc ggccccgccg accccgcacc cgcccccgag gcccaccgac	5100
t	5101
<210> 5 <211> 5043 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Pl asmid pCMV-pur-attP	
<400> 5 ctagagtegg ggeggeegge egettegage agacatgata agatacattg atgagtttgg	60
acaaaccaca actagaatgc agtgaaaaaa atgctttatt tgtgaaattt gtgatgctat	120
tgctttattt gtaaccatta taagctgcaa taaacaagtt aacaacaaca attgcattca	180
ttttatgttt caggttcagg gggaggtgtg ggaggttttt taaagcaagt aaaacctcta	240
caaatgtggt aaaatcgata aggatcaatt cggcttcgac tagtactgac ggacacaccg	300
aagccccggc ggcaaccctc agcggatgcc ccggggcttc acgttttccc aggtcagaag	360
cggttttcgg gagtagtgcc ccaactgggg taacctttga gttctctcag ttgggggcgt	420
agggtegeeg acatgacaca aggggttgtg aceggggtgg acaegtaege gggtgettae	480
gaccgtcagt cgcgcgagcg cgactagtac aagccgaatt gatccgtcga ccgatgccct	540
tgagagcett caacccagte ageteettee ggtgggegeg gggcatgaet atcgtegeeg	600
cacttatgac tgtcttcttt atcatgcaac tcgtaggaca ggtgccggca gcgctcttcc	660
getteetege teactgacte getgegeteg gtegttegge tgeggegage ggtateaget	720
cactcaaagg cggtaatacg gttatccaca gaatcagggg ataacgcagg aaagaacatg	780
tgagcaaaag gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc	840
cataggetee geeceetga egageateae aaaaategae geteaagtea gaggtggega	900
aacccgacag gactataaag ataccaggcg tttccccctg gaagctccct cgtgcgctct	960
cetgtteega eeetgeeget taceggatae etgteegeet tteteeette gggaagegtg	1020
gegetttete aatgeteacg etgtaggtat eteagttegg tgtaggtegt tegeteeaag	1080
ctgggctgtg tgcacgaacc ccccgttcag cccgaccgct gcgccttatc cggtaactat	1140
cgtcttgagt ccaacccggt aagacacgac ttatcgccac tggcagcagc cactggtaac	1200
aggattagca gagcgaggta tgtaggcggt gctacagagt tcttgaagtg gtggcctaac	1260

Page 14

tacggctaca	ctagaaggac	agtatttggt	025CIP7SEQ atctgcgctc	List.tXt tgctgaagcc	agttaccttc	1320
ggaaaaagag	ttggtagctc	ttgatccggc	aaacaaacca	ccgctggtag	cggtggtttt	1380
tttgtttgca	agcagcagat	tacgcgcaga	aaaaaaggat	ctcaagaaga	tcctttgatc	1440
ttttctacgg	ggtctgacgc	tcagtggaac	gaaaactcac	gttaagggat	tttggtcatg	1500
agattatcaa	aaaggatctt	cacctagatc	cttttaaatt	aaaaatgaag	ttttaaatca	1560
atctaaagta	tatatgagta	aacttggtct	gacagttacc	aatgcttaat	cagtgaggca	1620
cctatctcag	cgatctgtct	atttcgttca	tccatagttg	cctgactccc	cgtcgtgtag	1680
ataactacga	tacgggaggg	cttaccatct	ggccccagtg	ctgcaatgat	accgcgagac	1740
ccacgctcac	cggctccaga	tttatcagca	ataaaccagc	cageeggaag	ggccgagcgc	1800
agaagtggtc	ctgcaacttt	atccgcctcc	atccagtcta	ttaattgttg	ccgggaagct	1860
agagtaagta	gttcgccagt	taatagtttg	cgcaacgttg	ttgccattgc	tacaggcatc	1920
gtggtgtcac	gctcgtcgtt	tggtatggct	tcattcagct	ccggttccca	acgatcaagg	1980
cgagttacat	gatcccccat	gttgtgcaaa	aaagcggtta	gctccttcgg	tectecgate	2040
gttgtcagaa	gtaagttggc	cgcagtgtta	tcactcatgg	ttatggcagc	actgcataat	2100
tctcttactg	tcatgccatc	cgtaagatgc	ttttctgtga	ctggtgagta	ctcaaccaag	2160
tcattctgag	aatagtgtat	gcggcgaccg	agttgctctt	gcccggcgtc	aatacgggat	2220
aataccgcgc	cacatagcag	aactttaaaa	gtgctcatca	ttggaaaacg	ttcttcgggg	2280
cgaaaactct	caaggatctt	accgctgttg	agatccagtt	cgatgtaacc	cactcgtgca	2340
cccaactgat	cttcagcatc	ttttactttc	accagcgttt	ctgggtgagc	aaaaacagga	2400
aggcaaaatg	ccgcaaaaaa	gggaataagg	gcgacacgga	aatgttgaat	actcatactc	2460
ttcctttttc	aatattattg	aagcatttat	cagggttatt	gtctcatgag	cggatacata	2520
tttgaatgta	tttagaaaaa	taaacaaata	ggggttccgc	gcacatttcc	ccgaaaagtg	2580
ccacctgacg	cgccctgtag	cggcgcatta	agcgcggcgg	gtgtggtggt	tacgcgcagc	2640
gtgaccgcta	cacttgccag	cgccctagcg	cccgctcctt	tcgctttctt	cccttccttt	2700
ctcgccacgt	tcgccggctt	tccccgtcaa	gctctaaatc	gggggctccc	tttagggttc	2760
cgatttagtg	ctttacggca	cctcgacccc	aaaaaacttg	attagggtga	tggttcacgt	2820
agtgggccat	cgccctgata	gacggttttt	cgccctttga	cgttggagtc	cacgttcttt	2880
aatagtggac	tcttgttcca	aactggaaca	acactcaacc	ctatctcggt	ctattcttt	2940
gatttataag	ggattttgcc	gatttcggcc	tattggttaa	aaaatgagct	gatttaacaa	3000
aaatttaacg	cgaattttaa	caaaatatta	acgtttacaa	tttcccattc	gccattcagg	3060
ctgcgcaact	gttgggaagg	gcgatcggtg	cgggcctctt	cgctattacg	ccagcccaag	3120
ctaccatgat	aagtaagtaa	tattaaggta	cgggaggtac Page	ttggagcggc 15	cgcaataaaa	3180

Page 15

025CIP7SEQ List.tXt

tatctttatt ttcattacat ctgtgtgttg gttttttgtg tgaatcgata gtactaacat 3240 acqctctcca tcaaaacaaa acqaaacaaa acaaactaqc aaaataqqct qtccccaqtq 3300 3360 caagtgcagg tgccagaaca tttctctatc gataggtacc gagctcttac gcgtgctagc cctcqaqcaq qatctataca ttqaatcaat attqqcaatt aqccatatta qtcattqqtt 3420 atatagcata aatcaatatt ggctattggc cattgcatac gttgtatcta tatcataata 3480 3540 tgtacattta tattggctca tgtccaatat gaccgccatg ttgacattga ttattgacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat tagttcatag cccatatatg gagttccgcg 3600 ttacataact tacggtaaat ggcccgcctg gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga 3660 cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa cgccaatagg gactttccat tgacgtcaat 3720 3780 gggtggagta tttacggtaa actgcccact tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtccgccccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta aatggcccgc ctggcattat gcccagtaca 3840 tgaccttacg ggactttcct acttggcagt acatctacgt attagtcatc gctattacca 3900 tggtgatgcg gttttggcag tacatcaatg ggcgtggata gcggtttgac tcacggggat 3960 ttccaagtct ccaccccatt gacgtcaatg ggagtttgtt ttggcaccaa aatcaacggg 4020 actttccaaa atgtcgtaac aactccgccc cattgacgca aatgggcggt aggcgtgtac 4080 ggtgggaggt ctatataagc agagctcgtt tagtgaaccg tcagatcgcc tggagacgcc 4140 4200 atccacgctg ttttgacctc catagaagac accgggaccg atccagcctc ccctcgaagc tegaetetag gggetegaga tetgegatet aagtaagett geatgeetge aggteggeeg 4260 ccacgaccgg tgccgccacc atcccctgac ccacgcccct gacccctcac aaggagacga 4320 ccttccatqa ccqaqtacaa qcccacqqtq cqcctcqcca cccqcqacqa cqtccccqq 4380 geogtaegea eectegeege egegttegee gactaeeeeg eeaegegeea eaeegtegae 4440 ccggaccgcc acatcgagcg ggtcaccgag ctgcaagaac tcttcctcac gcgcgtcggg 4500 ctegacateg geaaggtgtg ggtegeggae gaeggegeeg eggtggeggt etggaceaeg 4560 ccggagagcg tcgaagcggg ggcggtgttc gccgagatcg gcccgcgcat ggccgagttg 4620 4680 ageggtteee ggetggeege geageaaeag atggaaggee teetggegee geaeeggeee aaggageeeg egtggtteet ggeeaeegte ggegtetege eegaeeaeea gggeaagggt 4740 4800 ctgggcagcg ccgtcgtgct ccccggagtg gaggcggccg agcgcgcgg ggtgcccgcc ttcctggaga cctccgcgcc ccgcaacctc cccttctacg agcggctcgg cttcaccgtc 4860 accgccgacg tcgaggtgcc cgaaggaccg cgcacctggt gcatgacccg caagcccggt 4920 geetgaegee egeeceaega eeegeagege eegaeegaaa ggagegeaeg acceeatgge 4980 teegacegaa geegaeeegg geggeeeege egaeeeegea eeegeeeeeg aggeeeaeeg 5040

025CIP7SEQ List.tXt act 5043 <210> <211> 6 5041 <212> DNA Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Plasmid pCMV-EGFP-attB <400> 60 ctagagtcgg ggcggccggc cgcttcgagc agacatgata agatacattg atgagtttgg acaaaccaca actagaatgc agtgaaaaaa atgctttatt tgtgaaattt gtgatgctat 120 tgctttattt gtaaccatta taagctgcaa taaacaagtt aacaacaaca attgcattca 180 ttttatgttt caggttcagg gggaggtgtg ggaggttttt taaagcaagt aaaacctcta 240 caaatqtqqt aaaatcqata aqqatcaatt cqqcttcaqq taccqtcqac qatqtaqqtc 300 acqqtctcqa aqccqcqqtq cqqqtqccaq qqcqtqccct tqqqctcccc qqqcqcqtac 360 tccacctcac ccatctggtc catcatgatg aacgggtcga ggtggcggta gttgatcccg 420 gcgaacgcgc ggcgcaccgg gaagccctcg ccctcgaaac cgctgggcgc ggtggtcacg 480 gtgagcacgg gacgtgcgac ggcgtcggcg ggtgcggata cgcggggcag cgtcagcggg 540 ttctcqacqq tcacqqcqqq catqtcqaca qccqaattqa tccqtcqacc qatqcccttq 600 agageettea acceagteag eteetteegg tgggegeggg geatgactat egtegeegea 660 720 cttatgactg tcttctttat catgcaactc gtaggacagg tgccggcagc gctcttccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tgcgctcggt cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg tatcagctca 780 ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt tatccacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg 840 900 agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca taggeteege eeceetgaeg ageateacaa aaategaege teaagteaga ggtggegaaa 960 cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt tccccttgga agctccctcg tgcgctctcc 1020 tgttccgacc ctgccgctta ccggatacct gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc 1080 gettteteaa tgeteaeget gtaggtatet eagtteggtg taggtegtte geteeaaget 1140 gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg 1200 tettgagtee aacceggtaa gacacgaett ategecaetg geageageea etggtaacag 1260 gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta 1320 eggetacaet agaaggacag tatttggtat etgegetetg etgaageeag ttacettegg 1380 aaaaaqaqtt qqtaqctctt qatccqqcaa acaaaccacc qctqqtaqcq qtqqtttttt 1440 tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc ctttgatctt 1500 ttctacqqqq tctqacqctc aqtqqaacqa aaactcacqt taaqqqattt tqqtcatqaq 1560

Page 17

025CIP7SEQ List.txt

attatcaaaa	aggatcttca	cctagatcct	tttaaattaa	aaatgaagtt	ttaaatcaat	1620
ctaaagtata	tatgagtaaa	cttggtctga	cagttaccaa	tgcttaatca	gtgaggcacc	1680
tatctcagcg	atctgtctat	ttcgttcatc	catagttgcc	tgactccccg	tcgtgtagat	1740
aactacgata	cgggagggct	taccatctgg	ccccagtgct	gcaatgatac	cgcgagaccc	1800
acgctcaccg	gctccagatt	tatcagcaat	aaaccagcca	gccggaaggg	ccgagcgcag	1860
aagtggtcct	gcaactttat	ccgcctccat	ccagtctatt	aattgttgcc	gggaagctag	1920
agtaagtagt	tcgccagtta	atagtttgcg	caacgttgtt	gccattgcta	caggcatcgt	1980
ggtgtcacgc	tcgtcgtttg	gtatggcttc	attcagctcc	ggttcccaac	gatcaaggcg	2040
agttacatga	tcccccatgt	tgtgcaaaaa	agcggttagc	tccttcggtc	ctccgatcgt	2100
tgtcagaagt	aagttggccg	cagtgttatc	actcatggtt	atggcagcac	tgcataattc	2160
tcttactgtc	atgccatccg	taagatgctt	ttctgtgact	ggtgagtact	caaccaagtc	2220
attctgagaa	tagtgtatgc	ggcgaccgag	ttgctcttgc	ccggcgtcaa	tacgggataa	2280
taccgcgcca	catagcagaa	ctttaaaagt	gctcatcatt	ggaaaacgtt	cttcggggcg	2340
aaaactctca	aggatcttac	cgctgttgag	atccagttcg	atgtaaccca	ctcgtgcacc	2400
caactgatct	tcagcatctt	ttactttcac	cagcgtttct	gggtgagcaa	aaacaggaag	2460
gcaaaatgcc	gcaaaaaagg	gaataagggc	gacacggaaa	tgttgaatac	tcatactctt	2520
cctttttcaa	tattattgaa	gcatttatca	gggttattgt	ctcatgagcg	gatacatatt	2580
tgaatgtatt	tagaaaaata	aacaaatagg	ggttccgcgc	acatttcccc	gaaaagtgcc	2640
acctgacgcg	ccctgtagcg	gcgcattaag	cgcggcgggt	gtggtggtta	cgcgcagcgt	2700
gaccgctaca	cttgccagcg	ccctagcgcc	cgctcctttc	gctttcttcc	cttcctttct	2760
cgccacgttc	gccggctttc	cccgtcaagc	tctaaatcgg	gggctccctt	tagggttccg	2820
atttagtgct	ttacggcacc	tcgaccccaa	aaaacttgat	tagggtgatg	gttcacgtag	2880
tgggccatcg	ccctgataga	cggtttttcg	ccctttgacg	ttggagtcca	cgttctttaa	2940
tagtggactc	ttgttccaaa	ctggaacaac	actcaaccct	atctcggtct	attcttttga	3000
tttataaggg	attttgccga	tttcggccta	ttggttaaaa	aatgagctga	tttaacaaaa	3060
atttaacgcg	aattttaaca	aaatattaac	gtttacaatt	tcccattcgc	cattcaggct	3120
gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	gatcggtgcg	ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agcccaagct	3180
accatgataa	gtaagtaata	ttaaggtacg	ggaggtactt	ggagcggccg	caataaaata	3240
tctttatttt	cattacatct	gtgtgttggt	tttttgtgtg	aatcgatagt	actaacatac	3300
gctctccatc	aaaacaaaac	gaaacaaaac	aaactagcaa	aataggctgt	ccccagtgca	3360
agtgcaggtg	ccagaacatt	tctctatcga	taggtaccga	gctcttacgc	gtgctagccc	3420

Page 18

tcgagcagga	tctatacatt	gaatcaatat	025CIP7SEQ tggcaattag		cattggttat	3480
atagcataaa	tcaatattgg	ctattggcca	ttgcatacgt	tgtatctata	tcataatatg	3540
tacatttata	ttggctcatg	tccaatatga	ccgccatgtt	gacattgatt	attgactagt	3600
tattaatagt	aatcaattac	ggggtcatta	gttcatagcc	catatatgga	gttccgcgtt	3660
acataactta	cggtaaatgg	cccgcctggc	tgaccgccca	acgacccccg	cccattgacg	3720
tcaataatga	cgtatgttcc	catagtaacg	ccaataggga	ctttccattg	acgtcaatgg	3780
gtggagtatt	tacggtaaac	tgcccacttg	gcagtacatc	aagtgtatca	tatgccaagt	3840
ccgcccccta	ttgacgtcaa	tgacggtaaa	tggcccgcct	ggcattatgc	ccagtacatg	3900
accttacggg	actttcctac	ttggcagtac	atctacgtat	tagtcatcgc	tattaccatg	3960
gtgatgcggt	tttggcagta	catcaatggg	cgtggatagc	ggtttgactc	acggggattt	4020
ccaagtctcc	accccattga	cgtcaatggg	agtttgtttt	ggcaccaaaa	tcaacgggac	4080
tttccaaaat	gtcgtaacaa	ctccgcccca	ttgacgcaaa	tgggcggtag	gcgtgtacgg	4140
tgggaggtct	atataagcag	agctcgttta	gtgaaccgtc	agatcgcctg	gagacgccat	4200
ccacgctgtt	ttgacctcca	tagaagacac	cgggaccgat	ccagcctccc	ctcgaagctc	4260
gactctaggg	gctcgagatc	cccgggtacc	ggtcgccacc	atggtgagca	agggcgagga	4320
gctgttcacc	ggggtggtgc	ccatcctggt	cgagctggac	ggcgacgtaa	acggccacaa	4380
gttcagcgtg	tccggcgagg	gcgagggcga	tgccacctac	ggcaagctga	ccctgaagtt	4440
catctgcacc	accggcaagc	tgcccgtgcc	ctggcccacc	ctcgtgacca	ccctgaccta	4500
cggcgtgcag	tgcttcagcc	gctaccccga	ccacatgaag	cagcacgact	tcttcaagtc	4560
cgccatgccc	gaaggctacg	tccaggagcg	caccatcttc	ttcaaggacg	acggcaacta	4620
caagacccgc	gccgaggtga	agttcgaggg	cgacaccctg	gtgaaccgca	tcgagctgaa	4680
gggcatcgac	ttcaaggagg	acggcaacat	cctggggcac	aagctggagt	acaactacaa	4740
cagccacaac	gtctatatca	tggccgacaa	gcagaagaac	ggcatcaagg	tgaacttcaa	4800
gatccgccac	aacatcgagg	acggcagcgt	gcagctcgcc	gaccactacc	agcagaacac	4860
ccccatcggc	gacggccccg	tgctgctgcc	cgacaaccac	tacctgagca	cccagtccgc	4920
cctgagcaaa	gaccccaacg	agaagcgcga	tcacatggtc	ctgctggagt	tcgtgaccgc	4980
cgccgggatc	actctcggca	tggacgagct	gtacaagtaa	agcggccgct	cgagcatgca	5040
t						5041

<210> 7 <211> 18116 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

O25CIP7SEQ List.tXt <223> Plasmid pl2 .01ys-LSPiPNMM-CMV-pur-attB

<400> 7						
	aattcgattg	ccgccttctt	tgatattcac	tctgttgtat	ttcatctctt	60
cttgccgatg	aaaggatata	acagtctgta	taacagtctg	tgaggaaata	cttggtattt	120
cttctgatca	gtgtttttat	aagtaatgtt	gaatattgga	taaggctgtg	tgtcctttgt	180
cttgggagac	aaagcccaca	gcaggtggtg	gttggggtgg	tggcagctca	gtgacaggag	240
aggtttttt	gcctgttttt	tttttttt	tttttttaa	gtaaggtgtt	cttttttctt	300
agtaaatttt	ctactggact	gtatgttttg	acaggtcaga	aacatttctt	caaaagaaga	360
accttttgga	aactgtacag	cccttttctt	tcattccctt	tttgctttct	gtgccaatgc	420
ctttggttct	gattgcatta	tggaaaacgt	tgatcggaac	ttgaggtttt	tatttatagt	480
gtggcttgaa	agcttggata	gctgttgtta	cacgagatac	cttattaagt	ttaggccagc	540
ttgatgcttt	atttttccc	tttgaagtag	tgagcgttct	ctggtttttt	tcctttgaaa	600
ctggtgaggc	ttagattttt	ctaatgggat	tttttacctg	atgatctagt	tgcataccca	660
aatgcttgta	aatgttttcc	tagttaacat	gttgataact	tcggatttac	atgttgtata	720
tacttgtcat	ctgtgtttct	agtaaaaata	tatggcattt	atagaaatac	gtaattcctg	780
atttcctttt	ttttatctc	tatgctctgt	gtgtacaggt	caaacagact	tcactcctat	840
ttttatttat	agaattttat	atgcagtctg	tcgttggttc	ttgtgttgta	aggatacagc	900
cttaaatttc	ctagagcgat	gctcagtaag	gcgggttgtc	acatgggttc	aaatgtaaaa	960
cgggcacgtt	tggctgctgc	cttcccgaga	tccaggacac	taaactgctt	ctgcactgag	1020
gtataaatcg	cttcagatcc	cagggaagtg	cagatccacg	tgcatattct	taaagaagaa	1080
tgaatacttt	ctaaaatatt	ttggcatagg	aagcaagctg	catggatttg	tttgggactt	1140
aaattattt	ggtaacggag	tgcataggtt	ttaaacacag	ttgcagcatg	ctaacgagtc	1200
acagcgttta	tgcagaagtg	atgcctggat	gcctgttgca	gctgtttacg	gcactgcctt	1260
gcagtgagca	ttgcagatag	gggtggggtg	ctttgtgtcg	tgttcccaca	cgctgccaca	1320
cagccacctc	ccggaacaca	tctcacctgc	tgggtacttt	tcaaaccatc	ttagcagtag	1380
tagatgagtt	actatgaaac	agagaagttc	ctcagttgga	tattctcatg	ggatgtcttt	1440
tttcccatgt	tgggcaaagt	atgataaagc	atctctattt	gtaaattatg	cacttgttag	1500
ttcctgaatc	ctttctatag	caccacttat	tgcagcaggt	gtaggctctg	gtgtggcctg	1560
tgtctgtgct	tcaatctttt	aaagcttctt	tggaaataca	ctgacttgat	tgaagtctct	1620
tgaagatagt	aaacagtact	tacctttgat	cccaatgaaa	tcgagcattt	cagttgtaaa	1680
agaattccgc	ctattcatac	catgtaatgt	aattttacac	ccccagtgct	gacactttgg	1740
aatatattca	agtaatagac	tttggcctca	ccctcttgtg	tactgtattt	tgtaatagaa	1800

aatattttaa	actgtgcata	tgattattac	025CIP7SEQ attatgaaag	List.tXt agacattctg	ctgatcttca	1860
aatgtaagaa	aatgaggagt	gcgtgtgctt	ttataaatac	aagtgattgc	aaattagtgc	1920
aggtgtcctt	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaagta	atataaaaag	gaccaggtgt	tttacaagtg	1980
aaatacattc	ctatttggta	aacagttaca	tttttatgaa	gattaccagc	gctgctgact	2040
ttctaaacat	aaggctgtat	tgtcttcctg	taccattgca	tttcctcatt	cccaatttgc	2100
acaaggatgt	ctgggtaaac	tattcaagaa	atggctttga	aatacagcat	gggagcttgt	2160
ctgagttgga	atgcagagtt	gcactgcaaa	atgtcaggaa	atggatgtct	ctcagaatgc	2220
ccaactccaa	aggattttat	atgtgtatat	agtaagcagt	ttcctgattc	cagcaggcca	2280
aagagtctgc	tgaatgttgt	gttgccggag	acctgtattt	ctcaacaagg	taagatggta	2340
tcctagcaac	tgcggatttt	aatacatttt	cagcagaagt	acttagttaa	tctctacctt	2400
tagggatcgt	ttcatcattt	ttagatgtta	tacttgaaat	actgcataac	ttttagcttt	2460
catgggttcc	ttttttcag	cctttaggag	actgttaagc	aatttgctgt	ccaacttttg	2520
tgttggtctt	aaactgcaat	agtagtttac	cttgtattga	agaaataaag	accattttta	2580
tattaaaaaa	tacttttgtc	tgtcttcatt	ttgacttgtc	tgatatcctt	gcagtgccca	2640
ttatgtcagt	tctgtcagat	attcagacat	caaaacttaa	cgtgagctca	gtggagttac	2700
agctgcggtt	ttgatgctgt	tattatttct	gaaactagaa	atgatgttgt	cttcatctgc	2760
tcatcaaaca	cttcatgcag	agtgtaaggc	tagtgagaaa	tgcatacatt	tattgatact	2820
tttttaaagt	caactttta	tcagattttt	ttttcatttg	gaaatatatt	gttttctaga	2880
ctgcatagct	tctgaatctg	aaatgcagtc	tgattggcat	gaagaagcac	agcactcttc	2940
atcttactta	aacttcattt	tggaatgaag	gaagttaagc	aagggcacag	gtccatgaaa	3000
tagagacagt	gcgctcagga	gaaagtgaac	ctggatttct	ttggctagtg	ttctaaatct	3060
gtagtgagga	aagtaacacc	cgattccttg	aaagggctcc	agctttaatg	cttccaaatt	3120
gaaggtggca	ggcaacttgg	ccactggtta	tttactgcat	tatgtctcag	tttcgcagct	3180
aacctggctt	ctccactatt	gagcatggac	tatagcctgg	cttcagaggc	caggtgaagg	3240
ttgggatggg	tggaaggagt	gctgggctgt	ggctgggggg	actgtgggga	ctccaagctg	3300
agcttggggt	gggcagcaca	gggaaaagtg	tgggtaacta	tttttaagta	ctgtgttgca	3360
aacgtctcat	ctgcaaatac	gtagggtgtg	tactctcgaa	gattaacagt	gtgggttcag	3420
taatatatgg	atgaattcac	agtggaagca	ttcaagggta	gatcatctaa	cgacaccaga	3480
tcatcaagct	atgattggaa	gcggtatcag	aagagcgagg	aaggtaagca	gtcttcatat	3540
gttttccctc	cacgtaaagc	agtctgggaa	agtagcaccc	cttgagcaga	gacaaggaaa	3600
taattcagga	gcatgtgcta	ggagaacttt	cttgctgaat	tctacttgca	agagctttga	3660
tgcctggctt	ctggtgcctt	ctgcagcacc	tgcaaggccc Page	agagcctgtg 21	gtgagctgga	3720

O25CIP7SEQ List.tXt

gggaaagatt	ctgctcaagt	ccaagcttca	gcaggtcatt	gtctttgctt	cttcccccag	3780
cactgtgcag	cagagtggaa	ctgatgtcga	agcctcctgt	ccactacctg	ttgctgcagg	3840
cagactgctc	tcagaaaaag	agagctaact	ctatgccata	gtctgaaggt	aaaatgggtt	3900
ttaaaaaaga	aaacacaaag	gcaaaaccgg	ctgccccatg	agaagaaagc	agtggtaaac	3960
atggtagaaa	aggtgcagaa	gcccccaggc	agtgtgacag	gcccctcctg	ccacctagag	4020
gcgggaacaa	gcttccctgc	ctagggctct	gcccgcgaag	tgcgtgtttc	tttggtgggt	4080
tttgtttggc	gtttggtttt	gagatttaga	cacaagggaa	gcctgaaagg	aggtgttggg	4140
cactattttg	gtttgtaaag	cctgtacttc	aaatatatat	tttgtgaggg	agtgtagcga	4200
attggccaat	ttaaaataaa	gttgcaagag	attgaaggct	gagtagttga	gagggtaaca	4260
cgtttaatga	gatcttctga	aactactgct	tctaaacact	tgtttgagtg	gtgagacctt	4320
ggataggtga	gtgctcttgt	tacatgtctg	atgcacttgc	ttgtcctttt	ccatccacat	4380
ccatgcattc	cacatccacg	catttgtcac	ttatcccata	tctgtcatat	ctgacatacc	4440
tgtctcttcg	tcacttggtc	agaagaaaca	gatgtgataa	tccccagccg	ccccaagttt.	4500
gagaagatgg	cagttgcttc	tttccctttt	tcctgctaag	taaggatttt	ctcctggctt	4560
tgacacctca	cgaaatagtc	ttcctgcctt	acattctggg	cattatttca	aatatctttg	4620
gagtgcgctg	ctctcaagtt	tgtgtcttcc	tactcttaga	gtgaatgctc	ttagagtgaa	4680
agagaaggaa	gagaagatgt	tggccgcagt	tctctgatga	acacacctct	gaataatggc	4740
caaaggtggg	tgggtttctc	tgaggaacgg	gcagcgtttg	cctctgaaag	caaggagctc	4800
tgcggagttg	cagttatttt	gcaactgatg	gtggaactgg	tgcttaaagc	agattcccta	4860
ggttccctgc	tacttctttt	ccttcttggc	agtcagttta	tttctgacag	acaaacagcc	4920
acccccactg	caggcttaga	aagtatgtgg	ctctgcctgg	gtgtgttaca	gctctgccct	4980
ggtgaaaggg	gattaaaacg	ggcaccattc	atcccaaaca	ggatcctcat	tcatggatca	5040
agctgtaagg	aacttgggct	ccaacctcaa	aacattaatt	ggagtacgaa	tgtaattaaa	5100
actgcattct	cgcattccta	agtcatttag	tctggactct	gcagcatgta	ggtcggcagc	5160
tcccactttc	tcaaagacca	ctgatggagg	agtagtaaaa	atggagaccg	attcagaaca	5220
accaacggag	tgttgccgaa	gaaactgatg	gaaataatgc	atgaattgtg	tggtggacat	5280
ttttttaaa	tacataaact	acttcaaatg	aggtcggaga	aggtcagtgt	tttattagca	5340
gccataaaac	caggtgagcg	agtaccattt	ttctctacaa	gaaaaacgat	tctgagctct	5400
gcgtaagtat	aagttctcca	tagcggctga	agctccccc	tggctgcctg	ccatctcagc	5460
tggagtgcag	tgccatttcc	ttggggtttc	tctcacagca	gtaatgggac	aatacttcac	5520
aaaaattctt	tcttttcctg	tcatgtggga	tccctactgt	gccctcctgg	ttttacgtta	5580

Page 22

ccccctgact	gttccattca	gcggtttgga	O25CIP7SEQ aagagaaaaa	List.tXt gaatttggaa	ataaaacatg	5640
tctacgttat	cacctcctcc	agcattttgg	tttttaatta	tgtcaataac	tggcttagat	5700
ttggaaatga	gagggggttg	ggtgtattac	cgaggaacaa	aggaaggctt	atataaactc	5760
aagtcttta	tttagagaac	tggcaagctg	tcaaaaacaa	aaaggcctta	ccaccaaatt	5820
aagtgaatag	ccgctatagc	cagcagggcc	agcacgaggg	atggtgcact	gctggcacta	5880
tgccacggcc	tgcttgtgac	tctgagagca	actgctttgg	aaatgacagc	acttggtgca	5940
atttcctttg	tttcagaatg	cgtagagcgt	gtgcttggcg	acagtttttc	tagttaggcc	6000
acttcttttt	tccttctctc	ctcattctcc	taagcatgtc	tccatgctgg	taatcccagt	6060
caagtgaacg	ttcaaacaat	gaatccatca	ctgtaggatt	ctcgtggtga	tcaaatcttt	6120
gtgtgaggtc	tataaaatat	ggaagcttat	ttatttttcg	ttcttccata	tcagtcttct	6180
ctatgacaat	tcacatccac	cacagcaaat	taaaggtgaa	ggaggctggt	gggatgaaga	6240
gggtcttcta	gctttacgtt	cttccttgca	aggccacagg	aaaatgctga	gagctgtaga	6300
atacagcctg	gggtaagaag	ttcagtctcc	tgctgggaca	gctaaccgca	tcttataacc	6360
ccttctgaga	ctcatcttag	gaccaaatag	ggtctatctg	gggtttttgt	tcctgctgtt	6420
cctcctggaa	ggctatctca	ctatttcact	gctcccacgg	ttacaaacca	aagatacagc	6480
ctgaattttt	tctaggccac	attacataaa	tttgacctgg	taccaatatt	gttctctata	6540
tagttatttc	cttccccact	gtgtttaacc	ccttaaggca	ttcagaacaa	ctagaatcat	6600
agaatggttt	ggattggaag	gggccttaaa	catcatccat	ttccaaccct	ctgccatggg	6660
ctgcttgcca	cccactggct	caggctgccc	agggccccat	ccagcctggc	cttgagcacc	6720
tccagggatg	gggcacccac	agcttctctg	ggcagcctgt	gccaacacct	caccactctc	6780
tgggtaaaga	attctcttt	aacatctaat	ctaaatctct	tctcttttag	tttaaagcca	6840
ttcctctttt	tcccgttgct	atctgtccaa	gaaatgtgta	ttggtctccc	tcctgcttat	6900
aagcaggaag	tactggaagg	ctgcagtgag	gtctccccac	agccttctct	tctccaggct	6960
gaacaagccc	agctccttca	gcctgtcttc	gtaggagatc	atcttagtgg	ccctcctctg	7020
gacccattcc	aacagttcca	cggctttctt	gtggagcccc	aggtctggat	gcagtacttc	7080
agatggggcc	ttacaaaggc	agagcagatg	gggacaatcg	cttacccctc	cctgctggct	7140
gcccctgttt	tgatgcagcc	cagggtactg	ttggcctttc	aggctcccag	accccttgct	7200
gatttgtgtc	aagcttttca	tccaccagaa	cccacgcttc	ctggttaata	cttctgccct	7260
cacttctgta	agcttgtttc	aggagacttc	cattctttag	gacagactgt	gttacaccta	7320
cctgccctat	tcttgcatat	atacatttca	gttcatgttt	cctgtaacag	gacagaatat	7380
gtattcctct	aacaaaaata	catgcagaat	tcctagtgcc	atctcagtag	ggttttcatg	7440
gcagtattag	cacatagtca	atttgctgca	agtacettee Page	aagetgegge 23	ctcccataaa	7500

tcctgtattt	gggatcagtt	accttttggg	gtaagctttt	gtatctgcag	agaccctggg	7560
ggttctgatg	tgcttcagct	ctgctctgtt	ctgactgcac	cattttctag	atcacccagt	7620
tgttcctgta	caacttcctt	gtcctccatc	ctttcccagc	ttgtatcttt	gacaaataca	7680
ggcctatttt	tgtgtttgct	tcagcagcca	tttaattctt	cagtgtcatc	ttgttctgtt	7740
gatgccactg	gaacaggatt	ttcagcagtc	ttgcaaagaa	catctagctg	aaaactttct	7800
gccattcaat	attcttacca	gttcttcttg	tttgaggtga	gccataaatt	actagaactt	7860
cgtcactgac	aagtttatgc	attttattac	ttctattatg	tacttacttt	gacataacac	7920
agacacgcac	atattttgct	gggatttcca	cagtgtctct	gtgtccttca	catggtttta	7980
ctgtcatact	tccgttataa	ccttggcaat	ctgcccagct	gcccatcaca	agaaaagaga	8040
ttcctttttt	attacttctc	ttcagccaat	aaacaaaatg	tgagaagccc	aaacaagaac	8100
ttgtggggca	ggctgccatc	aagggagaga	cagctgaagg	gttgtgtagc	tcaatagaat	8160
taagaaataa	taaagctgtg	tcagacagtt	ttgcctgatt	tatacaggca	cgccccaagc	8220
cagagaggct	gtctgccaag	gccaccttgc	agtccttggt	ttgtaagata	agtcataggt	8280
aacttttctg	gtgaattgcg	tggagaatca	tgatggcagt	tcttgctgtt	tactatggta	8340
agatgctaaa	ataggagaca	gcaaagtaac	acttgctgct	gtaggtgctc	tgctatccag	8400
acagcgatgg	cactcgcaca	ccaagatgag	ggatgctccc	agctgacgga	tgctggggca	8460
gtaacagtgg	gtcccatgct	gcctgctcat	tagcatcacc	tcagccctca	ccagcccatc	8520
agaaggatca	tcccaagctg	aggaaagttg	ctcatcttct	tcacatcatc	aaacctttgg	8580
cctgactgat	gcctcccgga	tgcttaaatg	tggtcactga	catctttatt	tttctatgat	8640
ttcaagtcag	aacctccgga	tcaggaggga	acacatagtg	ggaatgtacc	ctcagctcca	8700
aggccagatc	ttccttcaat	gatcatgcat	gctacttagg	aaggtgtgtg	tgtgtgaatg	8760
tagaattgcc	tttgttattt	tttcttcctg	ctgtcaggaa	cattttgaat	accagagaaa	8820
aagaaaagtg	ctcttcttgg	catgggagga	gttgtcacac	ttgcaaaata	aaggatgcag	8880
tcccaaatgt	tcataatctc	agggtctgaa	ggaggatcag	aaactgtgta	tacaatttca	8940
ggcttctctg	aatgcagctt	ttgaaagctg	ttcctggccg	aggcagtact	agtcagaacc	9000
ctcggaaaca	ggaacaaatg	tcttcaaggt	gcagcaggag	gaaacacctt	gcccatcatg	9060
aaagtgaata	accactgccg	ctgaaggaat	ccagctcctg	tttgagcagg	tgctgcacac	9120
tcccacactg	aaacaacagt	tcatttttat	aggacttcca	ggaaggatct	tcttcttaag	9180
cttcttaatt	atggtacatc	tccagttggc	agatgactat	gactactgac	aggagaatga	9240
ggaactagct	gggaatattt	ctgtttgacc	accatggagt	cacccatttc	tttactggta	9300
tttggaaata	ataattctga	attgcaaagc	aggagttagc	gaagatcttc	atttcttcca	9360

Page 24

tgttggtgac	agcacagttc	tggctatgaa	025CIP7SEQ agtctgctta	List.tXt caaggaagag	gataaaaatc	9420
atagggataa	taaatctaag	tttgaagaca	atgaggtttt	agctgcattt	gacatgaaga	9480
aattgagacc	tctactggat	agctatggta	tttacgtgtc	tttttgctta	gttacttatt	9540
gaccccagct	gaggtcaagt	atgaactcag	gtctctcggg	ctactggcat	ggattgatta	9600
catacaactg	taattttagc	agtgatttag	ggtttatgag	tacttttgca	gtaaatcata	9660
gggttagtaa	tgttaatctc	agggaaaaaa	aaaaaaagcc	aaccctgaca	gacatcccag	9720
ctcaggtgga	aatcaaggat	cacageteag	tgcggtccca	gagaacacag	ggactcttct	9780
cttaggacct	ttatgtacag	ggcctcaaga	taactgatgt	tagtcagaag	actttccatt	9840
ctggccacag	ttcagctgag	gcaatcctgg	aattttctct	ccgctgcaca	gttccagtca	9900
tcccagtttg	tacagttctg	gcactttttg	ggtcaggccg	tgatccaagg	agcagaagtt	9960
ccagctatgg	tcagggagtg	cctgaccgtc	ccaactcact	gcactcaaac	aaaggcgaaa	10020
ccacaagagt	ggcttttgtt	gaaattgcag	tgtggcccag	aggggctgca	ccagtactgg	10080
attgaccacg	aggcaacatt	aatcctcagc	aagtgcaatt	tgcagccatt	aaattgaact	10140
aactgatact	acaatgcaat	cagtatcaac	aagtggtttg	gcttggaaga	tggagtctag	10200
gggctctaca	ggagtagcta	ctctctaatg	gagttgcatt	ttgaagcagg	acactgtgaa	10260
aagctggcct	cctaaagagg	ctgctaaaca	ttagggtcaa	ttttccagtg	cactttctga	10320
agtgtctgca	gttccccatg	caaagctgcc	caaacatagc	acttccaatt	gaatacaatt	10380
atatgcaggc	gtactgcttc	ttgccagcac	tgtccttctc	aaatgaactc	aacaaacaat	10440
ttcaaagtct	agtagaaagt	aacaagcttt	gaatgtcatt	aaaaagtata	tctgctttca	10500
gtagttcagc	ttatttatgc	ccactagaaa	catcttgtac	aagctgaaca	ctggggctcc	10560
agattagtgg	taaaacctac	tttatacaat	catagaatca	tagaatggcc	tgggttggaa	10620
gggaccccaa	ggatcatgaa	gatccaacac	ccccgccaca	ggcagggcca	ccaacctcca	10680
gatctggtac	tagaccaggc	agcccagggc	tccatccaac	ctggccatga	acacctccag	10740
ggatggagca	tccacaacct	ctctgggcag	cctgtgccag	cacctcacca	ccctctctgt	10800
gaagaacttt	tccctgacat	ccaatctaag	ccttccctcc	ttgaggttag	atccactccc	10860
ccttgtgcta	tcactgtcta	ctcttgtaaa	aagttgattc	tcctcctttt	tggaaggttg	10920
caatgaggtc	tccttgcagc	cttcttctct	tctgcaggat	gaacaagccc	agctccctca	10980
gcctgtcttt	ataggagagg	tgctccagcc	ctctgatcat	ctttgtggcc	ctcctctgga	11040
cccgctccaa	gagctccaca	tctttcctgt	actgggggcc	ccaggcctga	atgcagtact	11100
ccagatgggg	cctcaaaaga	gcagagtaaa	gagggacaat	caccttcctc	accctgctgg	11160
ccagccctct	tctgatggag	ccctggatac	aactggcttt	ctgagctgca	acttctcctt	11220
atcagttcca	ctattaaaac	aggaacaata	caacaggtgc Page	tgatggccag 25	tgcagagttt	11280

ttcacacttc	ttcatttcgg	tagatcttag	atgaggaacg	ttgaagttgt	gcttctgcgt	11340
gtgcttcttc	ctcctcaaat	actcctgcct	gatacctcac	cccacctgcc	actgaatggc	11400
tccatggccc	cctgcagcca	gggccctgat	gaacccggca	ctgcttcaga	tgctgtttaa	11460
tagcacagta	tgaccaagtt	gcacctatga	atacacaaac	aatgtgttgc	atccttcagc	11520
acttgagaag	aagagccaaa	tttgcattgt	caggaaatgg	tttagtaatt	ctgccaatta	11580
aaacttgttt	atctaccatg	gctgttttta	tggctgttag	tagtggtaca	ctgatgatga	11640
acaatggcta	tgcagtaaaa	tcaagactgt	agatattgca	acagactata	aaattcctct	11700
gtggcttagc	caatgtggta	cttcccacat	tgtataagaa	atttggcaag	tttagagcaa	11760
tgtttgaagt	gttgggaaat	ttctgtatac	tcaagagggc	gtttttgaca	actgtagaac	11820
agaggaatca	aaagggggtg	ggaggaagtt	aaaagaagag	gcaggtgcaa	gagagcttgc	11880
agtcccgctg	tgtgtacgac	actggcaaca	tgaggtcttt	gctaatcttg	gtgctttgct	11940
tcctgcccct	ggctgcctta	gggtgcgatc	tgcctcagac	ccacagcctg	ggcagcagga	12000
ggaccctgat	gctgctggct	cagatgagga	gaatcagcct	gtttagctgc	ctgaaggata	12060
ggcacgattt	tggctttcct	caagaggagt	ttggcaacca	gtttcagaag	gctgagacca	12120
tccctgtgct	gcacgagatg	atccagcaga	tctttaacct	gtttagcacc	aaggatagca	12180
gcgctgcttg	ggatgagacc	ctgctggata	agttttacac	cgagctgtac	cagcagctga	12240
acgatctgga	ggcttgcgtg	atccagggcg	tgggcgtgac	cgagacccct	ctgatgaagg	12300
aggatagcat	cctggctgtg	aggaagtact	ttcagaggat	caccctgtac	ctgaaggaga	12360
agaagtacag	cccctgcgct	tgggaagtcg	tgagggctga	gatcatgagg	agctttagcc	12420
tgagcaccaa	cctgcaagag	agcttgaggt	ctaaggagta	aaaagtctag	agtcggggcg	12480
gccggccgct	tcgagcagac	atgataagat	acattgatga	gtttggacaa	accacaacta	12540
gaatgcagtg	aaaaaaatgc	tttatttgtg	aaatttgtga	tgctattgct	ttatttgtaa	12600
ccattataag	ctgcaataaa	caagttaaca	acaacaattg	cattcatttt	atgtttcagg	12660
ttcaggggga	ggtgtgggag	gttttttaaa	gcaagtaaaa	cctctacaaa	tgtggtaaaa	12720
tcgataagga	tccgtcgacc	gatgcccttg	agagccttca	acccagtcag	ctccttccgg	12780
tgggcgcggg	gcatgactat	cgtcgccgca	cttatgactg	tcttcttat	catgcaactc	12840
gtaggacagg	tgccggcagc	gctcttccgc	ttcctcgctc	actgactcgc	tgcgctcggt	12900
cgttcggctg	cggcgagcgg	tatcagctca	ctcaaaggcg	gtaatacggt	tatccacaga	12960
atcaggggat	aacgcaggaa	agaacatgtg	agcaaaaggc	cagcaaaagg	ccaggaaccg	13020
taaaaaggcc	gcgttgctgg	cgtttttcca	taggctccgc	cccctgacg	agcatcacaa	13080
aaatcgacgc	tcaagtcaga	ggtggcgaaa	cccgacagga	ctataaagat	accaggcgtt	13140

tececetgga	agctccctcg	tgcgctctcc	O25CIP7SEQ tgttccgacc	List.tXt ctgccgctta	ccggatacct	13200
gtccgccttt	ctcccttcgg			tgctcacgct		13260
cagttcggtg	taggtcgttc	gctccaagct	gggctgtgtg	cacgaacccc	ccgttcagcc	13320
cgaccgctgc	gccttatccg	gtaactatcg	tcttgagtcc	aacccggtaa	gacacgactt	13380
atcgccactg	gcagcagcca	ctggtaacag	gattagcaga	gcgaggtatg	taggcggtgc	13440
tacagagttc	ttgaagtggt	ggcctaacta	cggctacact	agaaggacag	tatttggtat	13500
ctgcgctctg	ctgaagccag	ttaccttcgg	aaaaagagtt	ggtagctctt	gatccggcaa	13560
acaaaccacc	gctggtagcg	gtggttttt	tgtttgcaag	cagcagatta	cgcgcagaaa	13620
aaaaggatct	caagaagatc	ctttgatctt	ttctacgggg	tctgacgctc	agtggaacga	13680
aaactcacgt	taagggattt	tggtcatgag	attatcaaaa	aggatcttca	cctagatcct	13740
tttaaattaa	aaatgaagtt	ttaaatcaat	ctaaagtata	tatgagtaaa	cttggtctga	13800
cagttaccaa	tgcttaatca	gtgaggcacc	tatctcagcg	atctgtctat	ttcgttcatc	13860
catagttgcc	tgactccccg	tcgtgtagat	aactacgata	cgggagggct	taccatctgg	13920
ccccagtgct	gcaatgatac	cgcgagaccc	acgctcaccg	gctccagatt	tatcagcaat	13980
aaaccagcca	gccggaaggg	ccgagcgcag	aagtggtcct	gcaactttat	ccgcctccat	14040
ccagtctatt	aattgttgcc	gggaagctag	agtaagtagt	tcgccagtta	atagtttgcg	14100
caacgttgtt	gccattgcta	caggcatcgt	ggtgtcacgc	tcgtcgtttg	gtatggcttc	14160
attcagctcc	ggttcccaac	gatcaaggcg	agttacatga	tcccccatgt	tgtgcaaaaa	14220
agcggttagc	tccttcggtc	ctccgatcgt	tgtcagaagt	aagttggccg	cagtgttatc	14280
actcatggtt	atggcagcac	tgcataattc	tcttactgtc	atgccatccg	taagatgctt	14340
ttctgtgact	ggtgagtact	caaccaagtc	attctgagaa	tagtgtatgc	ggcgaccgag	14400
ttgctcttgc	ccggcgtcaa	tacgggataa	taccgcgcca	catagcagaa	ctttaaaagt	14460
gctcatcatt	ggaaaacgtt	cttcggggcg	aaaactctca	aggatcttac	cgctgttgag	14520
atccagttcg	atgtaaccca	ctcgtgcacc	caactgatct	tcagcatctt	ttactttcac	14580
cagcgtttct	gggtgagcaa	aaacaggaag	gcaaaatgcc	gcaaaaaagg	gaataagggc	14640
gacacggaaa	tgttgaatac	tcatactctt	cctttttcaa	tattattgaa	gcatttatca	14700
gggttattgt	ctcatgagcg	gatacatatt	tgaatgtatt	tagaaaaata	aacaaatagg	14760
ggttccgcgc	acatttcccc	gaaaagtgcc	acctgacgcg	ccctgtagcg	gcgcattaag	14820
cgcggcgggt	gtggtggtta	cgcgcagcgt	gaccgctaca	cttgccagcg	ccctagcgcc	14880
cgctcctttc	gctttcttcc	cttcctttct	cgccacgttc	gccggctttc	cccgtcaagc	14940
tctaaatcgg	gggctccctt	tagggttccg	atttagtgct	ttacggcacc	tcgaccccaa	15000
aaaacttgat	tagggtgatg	gttcacgtag	tgggccatcg Page		cggtttttcg	15060

ccctttgacg	ttggagtcca	cgttctttaa	tagtggactc	ttgttccaaa	ctggaacaac	15120
actcaaccct	atctcggtct	attcttttga	tttataaggg	attttgccga	tttcggccta	15180
ttggttaaaa	aatgagctga	tttaacaaaa	atttaacgcg	aattttaaca	aaatattaac	15240
gtttacaatt	tcccattcgc	cattcaggct	gcgcaactgt	tgggaagggc	gatcggtgcg	15300
ggcctcttcg	ctattacgcc	agcccaagct	accatgataa	gtaagtaata	ttaaggtacg	15360
ggaggtactt	ggagcggccg	ctctagaact	agtggatccc	ccggccgcaa	taaaatatct	15420
ttattttcat	tacatctgtg	tgttggtttt	ttgtgtgaat	cgatagtact	aacatacgct	15480
ctccatcaaa	acaaaacgaa	acaaaacaaa	ctagcaaaat	aggctgtccc	cagtgcaagt	15540
gcaggtgcca	gaacatttct	ctatcgatag	gtaccgagct	cttacgcgtg	ctagccctcg	15600
agcaggatct	atacattgaa	tcaatattgg	caattagcca	tattagtcat	tggttatata	15660
gcataaatca	atattggcta	ttggccattg	catacgttgt	atctatatca	taatatgtac	15720
atttatattg	gctcatgtcc	aatatgaccg	ccatgttgac	attgattatt	gactagttat	15780
taatagtaat	caattacggg	gtcattagtt	catagcccat	atatggagtt	ccgcgttaca	15840
taacttacgg	taaatggccc	gcctggctga	ccgcccaacg	acccccgccc	attgacgtca	15900
ataatgacgt	atgttcccat	agtaacgcca	atagggactt	tccattgacg	tcaatgggtg	15960
gagtatttac	ggtaaactgc	ccacttggca	gtacatcaag	tgtatcatat	gccaagtccg	16020
ccccctattg	acgtcaatga	cggtaaatgg	cccgcctggc	attatgccca	gtacatgacc	16080
ttacgggact	ttcctacttg	gcagtacatc	tacgtattag	tcatcgctat	taccatggtg	16140
atgcggtttt	ggcagtacat	caatgggcgt	ggatagcggt	ttgactcacg	gggatttcca	16200
agtctccacc	ccattgacgt	caatgggagt	ttgttttggc	accaaaatca	acgggacttt	16260
ccaaaatgtc	gtaacaactc	cgccccattg	acgcaaatgg	gcggtaggcg	tgtacggtgg	16320
gaggtctata	taagcagagc	tcgtttagtg	aaccgtcaga	tcgcctggag	acgccatcca	16380
cgctgttttg	acctccatag	aagacaccgg	gaccgatcca	gcctcccctc	gaagctcgac	16440
tctaggggct	cgagatctgc	gatctaagta	agcttgcatg	cctgcaggtc	ggccgccacg	16500
accggtgccg	ccaccatccc	ctgacccacg	cccctgaccc	ctcacaagga	gacgaccttc	16560
catgaccgag	tacaagccca	cggtgcgcct	cgccacccgc	gacgacgtcc	cccgggccgt	16620
acgcaccctc	gccgccgcgt	tcgccgacta	ccccgccacg	cgccacaccg	tcgacccgga	16680
ccgccacatc	gagcgggtca	ccgagctgca	agaactcttc	ctcacgcgcg	tcgggctcga	16740
catcggcaag	gtgtgggtcg	cggacgacgg	cgccgcggtg	gcggtctgga	ccacgccgga	16800
gagcgtcgaa	gcgggggcgg	tgttcgccga	gateggeeeg	cgcatggccg	agttgagcgg	16860
ttcccggctg	gccgcgcagc	aacagatgga	aggcctcctg	gcgccgcacc	ggcccaagga	16920

gcccgcgtgg	ttcctggcca	ccgtcggcgt	025CIP7SEQ ctcgcccgac	List.tXt caccagggca	agggtctggg	16980
	gtgctccccg	gagtggaggc	ggccgagcgc	gccggggtgc	ccgccttcct	17040
ggagacctcc		acctcccctt	ctacgagcgg	ctcggcttca	ccgtcaccgc	17100
cgacgtcgag	gtgcccgaag	gaccgcgcac	ctggtgcatg		ccggtgcctg	17160
	cacgacccgc	agegeeegae		gcacgacccc	atggctccga	17220
	cccgggcggc	cccgccgacc		ccccgaggcc	caccgactct	17280
agagtcgggg		cttcgagcag		atacattgat	gagtttggac	17340
	tagaatgcag	tgaaaaaaat		tgaaatttgt	gatgctattg	17400
ctttatttgt		agctgcaata		caacaacaat	tgcattcatt	17460
ttatgtttca		gaggtgtggg	_	aagcaagtaa	aacctctaca	17520
aatgtggtaa	aatcgataag	gatcaattcg		ccgtcgacga		17580
ggtctcgaag	ccgcggtgcg	ggtgccaggg		ggctccccgg	gcgcgtactc	17640
cacctcaccc				tggcggtagt	tgatcccggc	17700
gaacgcgcgg	cgcaccggga	agccctcgcc		ctgggcgcgg	tggtcacggt	17760
gagcacggga	cgtgcgacgg	cgtcggcggg	tgcggatacg			17820
	acggcgggca	tgtcgacagc		cgtcgaccga	3 333	17880
	ccagtcaget	ccttccggtg		atgactatcg		17940
_		tgcaactcgt	aggacaggtg		tcttccgctt	18000
	tgactcgctg			gcgagcggta	_	18060
_	aatacggtta			cgcaggaaag	aacatg	18116
			5555	- 5 5 5 5		
<210> 8 <211> 1740 <212> DNA <213> Arti		ıence				
<220>						
	smid pOMlFN-	-lns-CMV-pur	-attB			
<400> 8 ggccgccacc	geggtggage	tccaattcgc	cctatagtga	gtcgtattac	aattcactgg	60
ccgtcgtttt	acaacgtcgt	gactgggaaa	accctggcgt	tacccaactt	aatcgccttg	120
cagcacatcc	ccctttcgcc	agctggcgta	atagcgaaga	ggcccgcacc	gatcgccctt	180
cccaacagtt	gcgcagcctg	aatggcgaat	gggacgcgcc	ctgtagcggc	gcattaagcg	240
cggcgggtgt	ggtggttacg	cgcagcgtga	ccgctacact	tgccagcgcc	ctagcgcccg	300
ctcctttcgc	tttcttccct	tcctttctcg	ccacgttcgc	cggctttccc	cgtcaagctc	360
taaatcgggg	gctcccttta	gggttccgat	ttagtgcttt Page	acggcacctc 29	gaccccaaaa	420

aacttgatta	gggtgatggt	tcacgtagtg	ggccatcgcc	ctgatagacg	gtttttcgcc	480
ctttgacgtt	ggagtccacg	ttctttaata	gtggactctt	gttccaaact	ggaacaacac	540
tcaaccctat	ctcggtctat	tcttttgatt	tataagggat	tttgccgatt	tcggcctatt	600
ggttaaaaaa	tgagctgatt	taacaaaaat	ttaacgcgaa	ttttaacaaa	atattaacgc	660
ttacaattta	ggtggcactt	ttcggggaaa	tgtgcgcgga	acccctattt	gtttattttt	720
ctaaatacat	tcaaatatgt	atccgctcat	gagacaataa	ccctgataaa	tgcttcaata	780
atattgaaaa	aggaagagta	tgagtattca	acatttccgt	gtcgccctta	ttcccttttt	840
tgcggcattt	tgccttcctg	tttttgctca	cccagaaacg	ctggtgaaag	taaaagatgc	900
tgaagatcag	ttgggtgcac	gagtgggtta	catcgaactg	gatctcaaca	gcggtaagat	960
ccttgagagt	tttcgccccg	aagaacgttt	tccaatgatg	agcactttta	aagttctgct	1020
atgtggcgcg	gtattatccc	gtattgacgc	cgggcaagag	caactcggtc	gccgcataca	1080
ctattctcag	aatgacttgg	ttgagtactc	accagtcaca	gaaaagcatc	ttacggatgg	1140
catgacagta	agagaattat	gcagtgctgc	cataaccatg	agtgataaca	ctgcggccaa	1200
cttacttctg	acaacgatcg	gaggaccgaa	ggagctaacc	gcttttttgc	acaacatggg	1260
ggatcatgta	actcgccttg	atcgttggga	accggagctg	aatgaagcca	taccaaacga	1320
cgagcgtgac	accacgatgc	ctgtagcaat	ggcaacaacg	ttgcgcaaac	tattaactgg	1380
cgaactactt	actctagctt	cccggcaaca	attaatagac	tggatggagg	cggataaagt	1440
tgcaggacca	cttctgcgct	cggcccttcc	ggctggctgg	tttattgctg	ataaatctgg	1500
agccggtgag	cgtgggtctc	gcggtatcat	tgcagcactg	gggccagatg	gtaagccctc	1560
ccgtatcgta	gttatctaca	cgacggggag	tcaggcaact	atggatgaac	gaaatagaca	1620
gatcgctgag	ataggtgcct	cactgattaa	gcattggtaa	ctgtcagacc	aagtttactc	1680
atatatactt	tagattgatt	taaaacttca	tttttaattt	aaaaggatct	aggtgaagat	1740
cctttttgat	aatctcatga	ccaaaatccc	ttaacgtgag	ttttcgttcc	actgagcgtc	1800
agaccccgta	gaaaagatca	aaggatcttc	ttgagatcct	ttttttctgc	gcgtaatctg	1860
ctgcttgcaa	acaaaaaaac	caccgctacc	agcggtggtt	tgtttgccgg	atcaagagct	1920
accaactctt	tttccgaagg	taactggctt	cagcagagcg	cagataccaa	atactgtcct	1980
tctagtgtag	ccgtagttag	gccaccactt	caagaactct	gtagcaccgc	ctacatacct	2040
cgctctgcta	atcctgttac	cagtggctgc	tgccagtggc	gataagtcgt	gtcttaccgg	2100
gttggactca	agacgatagt	taccggataa	ggcgcagcgg	tcgggctgaa	cggggggttc	2160
gtgcacacag	cccagcttgg	agcgaacgac	ctacaccgaa	ctgagatacc	tacagcgtga	2220
gctatgagaa	agcgccacgc	ttcccgaagg	gagaaaggcg	gacaggtatc	cggtaagcgg	2280

			025CIP7SEQ	List.tXt		
cagggtcgga	acaggagagc	gcacgaggga	_	ggaaacgcct	ggtatcttta	2340
tagtcctgtc	gggtttcgcc	acctctgact	tgagcgtcga	tttttgtgat	gctcgtcagg	2400
ggggcggagc	ctatggaaaa	acgccagcaa	cgcggccttt	ttacggttcc	tggccttttg	2460
ctggcctttt	gctcacatgt	tctttcctgc	gttatcccct	gattctgtgg	ataaccgtat	2520
taccgccttt	gagtgagctg	ataccgctcg	ccgcagccga	acgaccgagc	gcagcgagtc	2580
agtgagcgag	gaagcggaag	agcgcccaat	acgcaaaccg	cctctccccg	cgcgttggcc	2640
gattcattaa	tgcagctggc	acgacaggtt	tcccgactgg	aaagcgggca	gtgagcgcaa	2700
cgcaattaat	gtgagttagc	tcactcatta	ggcaccccag	gctttacact	ttatgcttcc	2760
ggctcgtatg	ttgtgtggaa	ttgtgagcgg	ataacaattt	cacacaggaa	acagctatga	2820
ccatgattac	gccaagctcg	aaattaaccc	tcactaaagg	gaacaaaagc	tgggtaccgg	2880
gcccccctc	gactagaggg	acagcccccc	cccaaagccc	ccagggatgt	aattacgtcc	2940
ctcccccgct	agggggcagc	agcgagccgc	ccggggctcc	gctccggtcc	ggcgctcccc	3000
ccgcatcccc	gageeggeag	cgtgcgggga	cagcccgggc	acggggaagg	tggcacggga	3060
tcgctttcct	ctgaacgctt	ctcgctgctc	tttgagcctg	cagacacctg	gggggatacg	3120
gggaaaaagc	tttaggctga	aagagagatt	tagaatgaca	gaatcataga	acggcctggg	3180
ttgcaaagga	gcacagtgct	catccagatc	caaccccctg	ctatgtgcag	ggtcatcaac	3240
cagcagccca	ggctgcccag	agccacatcc	agcctggcct	tgaatgcctg	cagggatggg	3300
gcatccacag	cctccttggg	caacctgttc	agtgcgtcac	caccctctgg	gggaaaaact	3360
gcctcctcat	atccaaccca	aacctcccct	gtctcagtgt	aaagccattc	ccccttgtcc	3420
tatcaagggg	gagtttgctg	tgacattgtt	ggtctggggt	gacacatgtt	tgccaattca	3480
gtgcatcacg	gagaggcaga	tcttggggat	aaggaagtgc	aggacagcat	ggacgtggga	3540
catgcaggtg	ttgagggctc	tgggacactc	tccaagtcac	agcgttcaga	acagccttaa	3600
ggataagaag	ataggataga	aggacaaaga	gcaagttaaa	acccagcatg	gagaggagca	3660
caaaaaggcc	acagacactg	ctggtccctg	tgtctgagcc	tgcatgtttg	atggtgtctg	3720
gatgcaagca	gaaggggtgg	aagagcttgc	ctggagagat	acagctgggt	cagtaggact	3780
gggacaggca	gctggagaat	tgccatgtag	atgttcatac	aatcgtcaaa	tcatgaaggc	3840
tggaaaagcc	ctccaagatc	cccaagacca	accccaaccc	acccaccgtg	cccactggcc	3900
atgtccctca	gtgccacatc	cccacagttc	ttcatcacct	ccagggacgg	tgaccccccc	3960
acctccgtgg	gcagctgtgc	cactgcagca	ccgctctttg	gagaaggtaa	atcttgctaa	4020
atccagcccg	accctcccct	ggcacaacgt	aaggccatta	tctctcatcc	aactccagga	4080
cggagtcagt	gaggatgggg	ctctagtcga	ggtcgacggt	atcgataagc	ttgattaggc	4140
agagcaatag	gactctcaac	ctcgtgagta	tggcagcatg Page	ttaactctgc 31	actggagtcc	4200

agcgtgggaa	acaatctgcc	ttgcacatga	gtcttcgtgg	gccaatattc	cccaacggtt	4260
ttccttcagc	ttgtcttgtc	tcctaagctc	tcaaaacacc	tttttggtga	ataaactcac	4320
ttggcaacgt	ttatctgtct	taccttagtg	tcacgtttca	tccctattcc	cctttctcct	4380
cctccgtgtg	gtacacagtg	gtgcacactg	gttcttctgt	tgatgttctg	ctctgacagc	4440
caatgtgggt	aaagttcttc	ctgccacgtg	tctgtgttgt	tttcacttca	aaaagggccc	4500
tgggctcccc	ttggagctct	caggcatttc	cttaatcatc	acagtcacgc	tggcaggatt	4560
agtccctcct	aaaccttaga	atgacctgaa	cgtgtgctcc	ctctttgtag	tcagtgcagg	4620
gagacgtttg	cctcaagatc	agggtccatc	tcacccacag	ggccattccc	aagatgaggt	4680
ggatggttta	ctctcacaaa	aagttttctt	atgtttggct	agaaaggaga	actcactgcc	4740
tacctgtgaa	ttcccctagt	cctggttctg	ctgccactgc	tgcctgtgca	gcctgtccca	4800
tggagggggc	agcaactgct	gtcacaaagg	tgatcccacc	ctgtctccac	tgaaatgacc	4860
tcagtgccac	gtgttgtata	gggtataaag	tacgggaggg	ggatgcccgg	ctcccttcag	4920
ggttgcagag	cagaagtgtc	tgtgtataga	gtgtgtctta	atctattaat	gtaacagaac	4980
aacttcagtc	ctagtgtttt	gtgggctgga	attgcccatg	tggtagggac	aggcctgcta	5040
aatcactgca	atcgcctatg	ttctgaaggt	atttgggaaa	gaaagggatt	tgggggattg	5100
cctgtgattg	gctttaattg	aatggcaaat	cacaggaaag	cagttctgct	caacagttgg	5160
ttgtttcagc	caattcttgc	agccaaagag	ccgggtgccc	agcgatataa	tagttgtcac	5220
ttgtgtctgt	atggatgaca	gggaggtagg	gtgacctgag	gaccaccctc	cagcttctgc	5280
tagcgtaggt	acagtcacca	cctccagctc	cacacgagtc	ccatcgtggt	ttaccaaaga	5340
aacacaatta	tttggaccag	tttggaaagt	cacccgctga	attgtgaggc	tagattaata	5400
gagctgaaga	gcaaatgttc	ccaacttgga	gatactagtt	ggtattagta	tcagaggaac	5460
agggccatag	cacctccatg	ctattagatt	ccggctggca	tgtacttttc	aagatgattt	5520
gtaactaaca	atggcttatt	gtgcttgtct	taagtctgtg	tcctaatgta	aatgttcctt	5580
tggtttatat	aaccttcttg	ccatttgctc	ttcaggtgtt	cttgcagaac	actggctgct	5640
ttaatctagt	ttaactgttg	cttgattatt	cttagggata	agatctgaat	aaactttttg	5700
tggctttggc	agactttagc	ttgggcttag	ctcccacatt	agcttttgct	gccttttctg	5760
tgaagctatc	aagatcctac	tcaatgacat	tagctgggtg	caggtgtacc	aaatcctgct	5820
ctgtggaaca	cattgtctga	tgataccgaa	ggcaaacgtg	aactcaaaga	ggcacagagt	5880
taagaagaag	tctgtgcaat	tcagaggaaa	agccaaagtg	gccattagac	acactttcca	5940
tgcagcattt	gccagtaggt	ttcatataaa	actacaaaat	ggaataaacc	actacaaatg	6000
ggaaaagcct	gatactagaa	tttaaatatt	cacccaggct	caaggggtgt	ttcatggagt	6060

aatatcactc	tataaaagta	aaacaaccaa	025CIP7SEQ	LiSt.tXt acaaagcttt	++++++c+a	6120
	ctgtttttcg			tgtgggtctg	agagctgaat	6180
						6240
_	tgtgtcatgt	tggtgaagga		gggggagatg	agcatgttca	
	ttgcattttg	gtggcttggg		aacgatatca		6300
	gatctgaagg	atggttttac		acttggctgg		6360
ggctgtaaat	ggatggaagg	atggacagat	gggtggacag	agatttctgt	gcaggagatc	6420
atctcctgag	ctcggtgctt	gacagactgc	agatccatcc	cataaccttc	tccagcatga	6480
gagcgcgggg	agctttggta	ctgttcagtc	tgctgcttgt	tgcttcctgg	gtgcacagtg	6540
gtgattttct	tactcacaca	gggcaaaaac	ctgagcagct	tcaaagtgaa	caggttgctc	6600
tcataggcca	ttcagttgtc	aagatgaggt	ttttggtttc	ttgttttgta	aggtgggaag	6660
aagcactgaa	ggatcagttg	cgagggcagg	ggtttagcac	tgttcagaga	agtcttattt	6720
taactcctct	catgaacaaa	aagagatgca	ggtgcagatt	ctggcaagca	tgcagtgaag	6780
gagaaagccc	tgaatttctg	atatatgtgc	aatgttgggc	acctaacatt	ccccgctgaa	6840
gcacagcagc	tccagctcca	tgcagtactc	acagctggtg	cagccctcgg	ctccagggtc	6900
tgagcagtgc	tgggactcac	gaggttccat	gtctttcaca	ctgataatgg	tccaatttct	6960
ggaatgggtg	cccatccttg	gaggtcccca	aggccaggct	ggctgcgtct	ccgagcagcc	7020
cgatctggtg	gtgagtagcc	agcccatggc	aggagttaga	gcctgatggt	ctttaaggtc	7080
ccttccaacc	taagccatcc	tacgattcta	ggaatcatga	cttgtgagtg	tgtattgcag	7140
aggcaatatt	ttaaagttat	aaatgttttc	tccccttcct	tgtttgtcaa	agttatcttg	7200
atcgccttat	caatgctttt	ggagtctcca	gtcattttc	ttacamcaaa	aagaggagga	7260
agaatgaaga	gaatcattta	atttcttgat	tgaatagtag	gattcagaaa	gctgtacgta	7320
atgccgtctc	tttgtatcga	gctgtaaggt	ttctcatcat	ttatcagcgt	ggtacatatc	7380
agcacttttc	catctgatgt	ggaaaaaaaa	atccttatca	tctacagtct	ctgtacctaa	7440
acatcgctca	gactctttac	caaaaaagct	ataggtttta	aaactacatc	tgctgataat	7500
ttgccttgtt	ttagctcttc	ttccatatgc	tgcgtttgtg	agaggtgcgt	ggatgggcct	7560
aaactctcag	ctgctgagct	tgatgggtgc	ttaagaatga	agcactcact	gctgaaactg	7620
ttttcatttc	acaggaatgt	tttagtggca	ttgtttttat	aactacatat	tcctcagata	7680
aatgaaatcc	agaaataatt	atgcaaactc	actgcatccg	ttgcacaggt	ctttatctgc	7740
tagcaaagga	aataatttgg	ggatggcaaa	aacattcctt	cagacatcta	tatttaaagg	7800
aatataatcc	tggtacccac	ccacttcatc	cctcattatg	ttcacactca	gagatactca	7860
ttctcttgtt	gttatcattt	gatagcgttt	tctttggttc	tttgccacgc	tctgggctat	7920
ggctgcacgc	tctgcactga	tcagcaagta	gatgcgaggg Page	aagcagcagt 33	gagaggggct	7980
						

gccctcagct	ggcacccagc	cgctcagcct	aggaggggac	cttgcctttc	caccagctga	8040
ggtgcagccc	tacaagctta	cacgtgctgc	gagcaggtga	gcaaagggag	tcttcatggt	8100
gtgtttcttg	ctgcccggaa	gcaaaacttt	actttcattc	attccccttg	aagaatgagg	8160
aatgtttgga	aacggactgc	tttacgttca	atttctctct	tccctttaag	gctcagccag	8220
gggccattgc	tgaggacggc	atcggggccc	cctggaccaa	atctgtggca	cagatggttt	8280
cacttacatc	agtggatgtg	ggatctgcgc	ctgtaatgtg	tccttctgaa	ggaaggaacg	8340
tgccttccaa	gtgccagccc	cacagccccc	agcccctccc	tgtgctgctc	caattcatct	8400
cctcttcctc	cttctccctt	tgctgtttgt	gctcgggtag	aaatcatgaa	gatttagaag	8460
agaaaacaaa	ataactggag	tggaaaccca	ggtgatgcag	ttcattcagc	tgtcataggt	8520
ttgtcgttgc	tataggtctg	tatcagagat	gctarcacca	ctttgctgtc	ggtgcttaac	8580
tcgggtgaac	tctccttcac	tcgcatcatt	tgcgggcctt	atttacatcc	ccagcatcca	8640
tcaccctctg	ggaaaatggg	cgcactggat	ctctaatgga	agactttccc	tctttcagag	8700
cctgtgggat	gtgcagtgac	aagaaacgtg	gaggggctga	gcagcagcac	tgcccccagg	8760
gagcaggagc	ggatgccatc	ggtggcagca	tcccaaatga	tgtcagcgga	tgctgagcag	8820
gcagcggacg	aacggacaga	agcgatgcgt	acaccttctg	ttgacatggt	atttggcagc	8880
gatttaacac	tcgcttccta	gtcctgctat	tctccacagg	ctgcattcaa	atgaacgaag	8940
ggaagggagg	caaaaagatg	caaaatccga	gacaagcagc	agaaatattt	cttcgctacg	9000
gaagcgtgcg	caaacaacct	tctccaacag	caccagaaga	gcacagcgta	acctttttca	9060
agaccagaaa	aggaaattca	caaagcctct	gtggatacca	gcgcgttcag	ctctcctgat	9120
agcagatttc	ttgtcaggtt	gcgaatgggg	tatggtgcca	ggaggtgcag	ggaccatatg	9180
atcatataca	gcacagcagt	cattgtgcat	gtattaatat	atattgagta	gcagtgttac	9240
tttgccaaag	caatagttca	gagatgagtc	ctgctgcata	cctctatctt	aaaactaact	9300
tataaatagt	aaaaccttct	cagttcagcc	acgtgctcct	ctctgtcagc	accaatggtg	9360
cttcgcctgc	acccagctgc	aaggaatcag	cccgtgatct	cattaacact	cagctctgca	9420
ggataaatta	gattgttcca	ctctcttttg	ttgttaatta	cgacggaaca	attgttcagt	9480
gctgatggtc	ctaattgtca	gctacagaaa	acgtctccat	gcagttcctt	ctgcgccagc	9540
aaactgtcca	ggctatagca	ccgtgatgca	tgctacctct	cactccatcc	ttcttctctt	9600
tcccaccagg	gagagctgtg	tgttttcact	ctcagccact	ctgaacaata	ccaaactgct	9660
acgcactgcc	tccctcggaa	agagaatccc	cttgttgctt	ttttatttac	aggatccttc	9720
ttaaaaagca	gaccatcatt	cactgcaaac	ccagagcttc	atgcctctcc	ttccacaacc	9780
gaaaacagcc	ggcttcattt	gtctttttta	aatgctgttt	tccaggtgaa	ttttggccag	9840

cgtgttggct	gagatccagg	agcacgtgtc	025CIP7SEQ agctttctgc	List.tXt tctcattgct	cctgttctgc	9900
attgcctctt	tctggggttt	ccaagagggg	gggagacttt	gcgcggggat	gagataatgc	9960
cccttttctt	agggtggctg	ctgggcagca	gagtggctct	gggtcactgt	ggcaccaatg	10020
ggaggcacca	gtgggggtgt	gttttgtgca	ggggggaagc	attcacagaa	tggggctgat	10080
cctgaagctt	gcagtccaag	gctttgtctg	tgtacccagt	gaaatccttc	ctctgttaca	10140
taaagcccag	ataggactca	gaaatgtagt	cattccagcc	ccctcttcc	tcagatctgg	10200
agcagcactt	gtttgcagcc	agtcctcccc	aaaatgcaca	gacctcgccg	agtggaggga	10260
gatgtaaaca	gcgaaggtta	attacctcct	tgtcaaaaac	actttgtggt	ccatagatgt	10320
ttctgtcaat	cttacaaaac	agaaccgaga	ggcagcgagc	actgaagagc	gtgttcccat	10380
gctgagttaa	tgagacttgg	cagctcgctg	tgcagagatg	atccctgtgc	ttcatgggag	10440
gctgtaacct	gtctccccat	cgccttcaca	ccgcagtgct	gtcctggaca	cctcaccctc	10500
cataagctgt	aggatgcagc	tgcccaggga	tcaagagact	tttcctaagg	ctcttaggac	10560
tcatctttgc	cgctcagtag	cgtgcagcaa	ttactcatcc	caactatact	gaatgggttt	10620
ctgccagctc	tgcttgtttg	tcaataagca	tttcttcatt	ttgcctctaa	gtttctctca	10680
gcagcaccgc	tctgggtgac	ctgagtggcc	acctggaacc	cgaggggcac	agccaccacc	10740
tccctgttgc	tgctgctcca	gggactcatg	tgctgctgga	tggggggaag	catgaagttc	10800
ctcacccaga	cacctgggtt	gcaatggctg	cagcgtgctc	ttcttggtat	gcagattgtt	10860
tccagccatt	acttgtagaa	atgtgctgtg	gaagcccttt	gtatctcttt	ctgtggccct	10920
tcagcaaaag	ctgtgggaaa	gctctgaggc	tgctttcttg	ggtcgtggag	gaattgtatg	10980
ttccttcttt	aacaaaaatt	atccttagga	gagagcactg	tgcaagcatt	gtgcacataa	11040
aacaattcag	gttgaaaggg	ctctctggag	gtttccagcc	tgactactgc	tcgaagcaag	11100
gccaggttca	aagatggctc	aggatgctgt	gtgccttcct	gattatctgt	gccaccaatg	11160
gaggagattc	acagccactc	tgcttcccgt	gccactcatg	gagaggaata	ttcccttata	11220
ttcagataga	atgttatcct	ttagctcagc	cttccctata	accccatgag	ggagctgcag	11280
atccccatac	tctccccttc	tctggggtga	aggccgtgtc	ccccagcccc	ccttcccacc	11340
ctgtgcccta	agcagcccgc	tggcctctgc	tggatgtgtg	cctatatgtc	aatgcctgtc	11400
cttgcagtcc	agcctgggac	atttaattca	tcaccagggt	aatgtggaac	tgtgtcatct	11460
tcccctgcag	ggtacaaagt	tctgcacggg	gtcctttcgg	ttcaggaaaa	ccttcactgg	11520
tgctacctga	atcaagctct	atttaataag	ttcataagca	catggatgtg	ttttcctaga	11580
gatacgtttt	aatggtatca	gtgattttta	tttgctttgt	tgcttacttc	aaacagtgcc	11640
tttgggcagg	aggtgaggga	cgggtctgcc	gttggctctg	cagtgatttc	tccaggcgtg	11700
tggctcaggt	cagatagtgg	tcactctgtg	gccagaagaa Page	ggacaaagat 35	ggaaattgca	11760

gattgagtca	cgttaagcag	gcatcttgga	gtgatttgag	gcagtttcat	gaaagagcta	11820
cgaccactta	ttgttgtttt	ccccttttac	aacagaagtt	ttcatcaaaa	taacgtggca	11880
aagcccagga	atgtttggga	aaagtgtagt	taaatgtttt	gtaattcatt	tgtcggagtg	11940
ctaccagcta	agaaaaaagt	cctacctttg	gtatggtagt	cctgcagaga	atacaacatc	12000
aatattagtt	tggaaaaaaa	caccaccacc	accagaaact	gtaatggaaa	atgtaaacca	12060
agaaattcct	tgggtaagag	agaaaggatg	tcgtatactg	gccaagtcct	gcccagctgt	12120
cagcctgctg	accctctgca	gttcaggacc	atgaaacgtg	gcactgtaag	acgtgtcccc	12180
tgcctttgct	tgcccacaga	tctctgccct	tgtgctgact	cctgcacaca	agagcatttc	12240
cctgtagcca	aacagcgatt	agccataagc	tgcacctgac	tttgaggatt	aagagtttgc	12300
aattaagtgg	attgcagcag	gagatcagtg	gcagggttgc	agatgaaatc	cttttctagg	12360
ggtagctaag	ggctgagcaa	cctgtcctac	agcacaagcc	aaaccagcca	agggttttcc	12420
tgtgctgttc	acagaggcag	ggccagctgg	agctggagga	ggttgtgctg	ggacccttct	12480
ccctgtgctg	agaatggagt	gatttctggg	tgctgttcct	gtggcttgca	ctgagcagct	12540
caagggagat	cggtgctcct	catgcagtgc	caaaactcgt	gtttgatgca	gaaagatgga	12600
tgtgcacctc	cctcctgcta	atgcagccgt	gagcttatga	aggcaatgag	ccctcagtgc	12660
agcaggagct	gtagtgcact	cctgtaggtg	ctagggaaaa	tctctggttc	ccagggatgc	12720
attcataagg	gcaatatatc	ttgaggctgc	gccaaatctt	tctgaaatat	tcatgcgtgt	12780
tcccttaatt	tatagaaaca	aacacagcag	aataattatt	ccaatgcctc	ccctcgaagg	12840
aaacccatat	ttccatgtag	aaatgtaacc	tatatacaca	cagccatgct	gcatccttca	12900
gaacgtgcca	gtgctcatct	cccatggcaa	aatactacag	gtattctcac	tatgttggac	12960
ctgtgaaagg	aaccatggta	agaaacttcg	gttaaaggta	tggctgcaaa	actactcata	13020
ccaaaacagc	agagctccag	acctcctctt	aggaaagagc	cacttggaga	gggatggtgt	13080
gaaggctgga	ggtgagagac	agagcctgtc	ccagttttcc	tgtctctatt	ttctgaaacg	13140
tttgcaggag	gaaaggacaa	ctgtactttc	aggcatagct	ggtgccctca	cgtaaataag	13200
ttccccgaac	ttctgtgtca	tttgttctta	agatgctttg	gcagaacact	ttgagtcaat	13260
tcgcttaact	gtgactaggt	ctgtaaataa	gtgctccctg	ctgataaggt	tcaagtgaca	13320
tttttagtgg	tatttgacag	catttacctt	gctttcaagt	cttctaccaa	gctcttctat	13380
acttaagcag	tgaaaccgcc	aagaaaccct	tccttttatc	aagctagtgc	taaataccat	13440
taacttcata	ggttagatac	ggtgctgcca	gcttcacctg	gcagtggttg	gtcagttctg	13500
ctggtgacaa	agcctccctg	gcctgtgctt	ttacctagag	gtgaatatcc	aagaatgcag	13560
aactgcatgg	aaagcagagc	tgcaggcacg	atggtgctga	gccttagctg	cttcctgctg	13620

ggagatgtgg	atgcagagac	gaatgaagga	025CIP7SEQ cctgtccctt	List.tXt actcccctca	gcattctgtg	13680
ctatttaggg	ttctaccaga	gtccttaaga	ggttttttt	ttttttggtc	caaaagtctg	13740
tttgtttggt	tttgaccact	gagagcatgt	gacacttgtc	tcaagctatt	aaccaagtgt	13800
ccagccaaaa	tcaattgcct	gggagacgca	gaccattacc	tggaggtcag	gacctcaata	13860
aatattacca	gcctcattgt	gccgctgaca	gattcagctg	gctgctccgt	gttccagtcc	13920
aacagttcgg	acgccacgtt	tgtatatatt	tgcaggcagc	ctcgggggga	ccatctcagg	13980
agcagagcac	cggcagccgc	ctgcagagcc	gggcagtacc	tcaccatggc	tttgaccttt	14040
gccttactgg	tggctctcct	ggtgctgagc	tgcaagagca	gctgctctgt	gggctgcgat	14100
ctgcctcaga	cccacagcct	gggcagcagg	aggaccctga	tgctgctggc	tcagatgagg	14160
agaatcagcc	tgtttagctg	cctgaaggat	aggcacgatt	ttggctttcc	tcaagaggag	14220
tttggcaacc	agtttcagaa	ggctgagacc	atccctgtgc	tgcacgagat	gatccagcag	14280
atctttaacc	tgtttagcac	caaggatagc	agcgctgctt	gggatgagac	cctgctggat	14340
aagttttaca	ccgagctgta	ccagcagctg	aacgatctgg	aggcttgcgt	gatccagggc	14400
gtgggcgtga	ccgagacccc	tctgatgaag	gaggatagca	tcctggctgt	gaggaagtac	14460
tttcagagga	tcaccctgta	cctgaaggag	aagaagtaca	gcccctgcgc	ttgggaagtc	14520
gtgagggctg	agatcatgag	gagctttagc	ctgagcacca	acctgcaaga	gagcttgagg	14580
tctaaggagt	aaaaagtcta	gagtcggggc	ggccggccgc	ttcgagcaga	catgataaga	14640
tacattgatg	agtttggaca	aaccacaact	agaatgcagt	gaaaaaaatg	ctttatttgt	14700
gaaatttgtg	atgctattgc	tttatttgta	accattataa	gctgcaataa	acaagttaac	14760
aacaacaatt	gcattcattt	tatgtttcag	gttcaggggg	aggtgtggga	ggttttttaa	14820
agcaagtaaa	acctctacaa	atgtggtaaa	atcgataccg	tcgacctcga	ctagagcggc	14880
cactaacata	cgctctccat	caaaacaaaa	cgaaacaaaa	caaactagca	aaataggctg	14940
tccccagtgc	aagtgcaggt	gccagaacat	ttctctatcg	ataggtaccg	agctcttacg	15000
cgtgctagcc	ctcgagcagg	atctatacat	tgaatcaata	ttggcaatta	gccatattag	15060
tcattggtta	tatagcataa	atcaatattg	gctattggcc	attgcatacg	ttgtatctat	15120
atcataatat	gtacatttat	attggctcat	gtccaatatg	accgccatgt	tgacattgat	15180
tattgactag	ttattaatag	taatcaatta	cggggtcatt	agttcatagc	ccatatatgg	15240
agttccgcgt	tacataactt	acggtaaatg	gcccgcctgg	ctgaccgccc	aacgaccccc	15300
gcccattgac	gtcaataatg	acgtatgttc	ccatagtaac	gccaataggg	actttccatt	15360
gacgtcaatg	ggtggagtat	ttacggtaaa	ctgcccactt	ggcagtacat	caagtgtatc	15420
atatgccaag	tccgccccct	attgacgtca	atgacggtaa	atggcccgcc	tggcattatg	15480
cccagtacat	gaccttacgg	gactttccta	cttggcagta Page	catctacgta	ttagtcatcg	15540

Page 37

ctattaccat	ggtgatgcgg	ttttggcagt	acatcaatgg	gcgtggatag	cggtttgact	15600
cacggggatt	tccaagtctc	caccccattg	acgtcaatgg	gagtttgttt	tggcaccaaa	15660
atcaacggga	ctttccaaaa	tgtcgtaaca	actccgcccc	attgacgcaa	atgggcggta	15720
ggcgtgtacg	gtgggaggtc	tatataagca	gagctcgttt	agtgaaccgt	cagatcgcct	15780
ggagacgcca	tccacgctgt	tttgacctcc	atagaagaca	ccgggaccga	tccagcctcc	15840
cctcgaagct	cgactctagg	ggctcgagat	ctgcgatcta	agtaagcttg	catgcctgca	15900
ggtcggccgc	cacgaccggt	gccgccacca	tcccctgacc	cacgcccctg	acccctcaca	15960
aggagacgac	cttccatgac	cgagtacaag	cccacggtgc	gcctcgccac	ccgcgacgac	16020
gtcccccggg	ccgtacgcac	cctcgccgcc	gcgttcgccg	actaccccgc	cacgcgccac	16080
accgtcgacc	cggaccgcca	catcgagcgg	gtcaccgagc	tgcaagaact	cttcctcacg	16140
cgcgtcgggc	tcgacatcgg	caaggtgtgg	gtcgcggacg	acggcgccgc	ggtggcggtc	16200
tggaccacgc	cggagagcgt	cgaagcgggg	gcggtgttcg	ccgagatcgg	cccgcgcatg	16260
gccgagttga	gcggttcccg	gctggccgcg	cagcaacaga	tggaaggcct	cctggcgccg	16320
caccggccca	aggagcccgc	gtggttcctg	gccaccgtcg	gcgtctcgcc	cgaccaccag	16380
ggcaagggtc	tgggcagcgc	cgtcgtgctc	cccggagtgg	aggcggccga	gcgcgccggg	16440
gtgcccgcct	tcctggagac	ctccgcgccc	cgcaacctcc	ccttctacga	gcggctcggc	16500
ttcaccgtca	ccgccgacgt	cgaggtgccc	gaaggaccgc	gcacctggtg	catgacccgc	16560
aagcccggtg	cctgacgccc	gccccacgac	ccgcagcgcc	cgaccgaaag	gagcgcacga	16620
ccccatggct	ccgaccgaag	ccgacccggg	cggccccgcc	gaccccgcac	ccgcccccga	16680
ggcccaccga	ctctagagtc	ggggcggccg	gccgcttcga	gcagacatga	taagatacat	16740
tgatgagttt	ggacaaacca	caactagaat	gcagtgaaaa	aaatgcttta	tttgtgaaat	16800
ttgtgatgct	attgctttat	ttgtaaccat	tataagctgc	aataaacaag	ttaacaacaa	16860
caattgcatt	cattttatgt	ttcaggttca	gggggaggtg	tgggaggttt	tttaaagcaa	16920
gtaaaacctc	tacaaatgtg	gtaaaatcga	taaggatcaa	ttcggcttca	ggtaccgtcg	16980
acgatgtagg	tcacggtctc	gaagccgcgg	tgcgggtgcc	agggcgtgcc	cttgggctcc	17040
ccgggcgcgt	actccacctc	acccatctgg	tccatcatga	tgaacgggtc	gaggtggcgg	17100
tagttgatcc	cggcgaacgc	gcggcgcacc	gggaagccct	cgccctcgaa	accgctgggc	17160
gcggtggtca	cggtgagcac	gggacgtgcg	acggcgtcgg	cgggtgcgga	tacgcggggc	17220
agcgtcagcg	ggttctcgac	ggtcacggcg	ggcatgtcga	cagccgaatt	gatccgtcga	17280
ccgatgccct	tgagagcctt	caacccagtc	agctccttcc	ggtgggcgcg	gggcatgact	17340
atcgtcgccg	cacttatgac	tgtcttcttt	atcatgcaac	tcgtaggaca	ggtgccggca	17400

Page 38

gc	025CIP7SEQ	List.tXt		17402				
<210> 9 <211> 5172 <212> DNA <213> Artifi cial Sequence								
<220> <223> Plasmid pRSV-Int								
<400> 9 ctgcattaat gaatcggcca acgcgcgg	gg agaggcggtt	tgcgtattgg	gcgctcttcc	60				
getteetege teactgacte getgeget	cg gtcgttcggc	tgcggcgagc	ggtatcagct	120				
cactcaaagg cggtaatacg gttatcca	ca gaatcagggg	ataacgcagg	aaagaacatg	180				
tgagcaaaag gccagcaaaa ggccagga	ac cgtaaaaagg	ccgcgttgct	ggcgtttttc	240				
cataggetee geeceetga egageate	ac aaaaatcgac	gctcaagtca	gaggtggcga	300				
aacccgacag gactataaag ataccagg	cg tttcccctg	gaagctccct	cgtgcgctct	360				
cctgttccga ccctgccgct taccggat	ac ctgtccgcct	ttctcccttc	gggaagcgtg	420				
gcgctttctc aatgctcacg ctgtaggt	at ctcagttcgg	tgtaggtcgt	tcgctccaag	480				
ctgggctgtg tgcacgaacc ccccgttc	ag cccgaccgct	gcgccttatc	cggtaactat	540				
cgtcttgagt ccaacccggt aagacacg	ac ttatcgccac	tggcagcagc	cactggtaac	600				
aggattagca gagcgaggta tgtaggcg	gt gctacagagt	tcttgaagtg	gtggcctaac	660				
tacggctaca ctagaaggac agtatttg	gt atctgcgctc	tgctgaagcc	agttaccttc	720				
ggaaaaagag ttggtagctc ttgatccg	gc aaacaaacca	ccgctggtag	cggtggtttt	780				
tttgtttgca agcagcagat tacgcgca	ga aaaaaaggat	ctcaagaaga	tcctttgatc	840				
ttttctacgg ggtctgacgc tcagtgga	ac gaaaactcac	gttaagggat	tttggtcatg	900				
agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctaga	tc cttttaaatt	aaaaatgaag	ttttaaatca	960				
atctaaagta tatatgagta aacttggt	ct gacagttacc	aatgcttaat	cagtgaggca	1020				
cctatctcag cgatctgtct atttcgtt	ca tccatagttg	cctgactccc	cgtcgtgtag	1080				
ataactacga tacgggaggg cttaccat	ct ggccccagtg	ctgcaatgat	accgcgagac	1140				
ccacgctcac cggctccaga tttatcag	ca ataaaccagc	cagccggaag	ggccgagcgc	1200				
agaagtggtc ctgcaacttt atccgcct	cc atccagtcta	ttaattgttg	ccgggaagct	1260				
agagtaagta gttcgccagt taatagtt	tg cgcaacgttg	ttgccattgc	tacaggcatc	1320				
gtggtgtcac gctcgtcgtt tggtatgg	ct tcattcagct	ccggttccca	acgatcaagg	1380				
cgagttacat gatcccccat gttgtgca	aa aaagcggtta	gctccttcgg	tcctccgatc	1440				
gttgtcagaa gtaagttggc cgcagtgt	ta tcactcatgg	ttatggcagc	actgcataat	1500				
tetettactg teatgecate egtaagat	gc ttttctgtga Page		ctcaaccaag	1560				

tcattctgag	aatagtgtat	gcggcgaccg	agttgctctt	gcccggcgtc	aatacgggat	1620
aataccgcgc	cacatagcag	aactttaaaa	gtgctcatca	ttggaaaacg	ttcttcgggg	1680
cgaaaactct	caaggatctt	accgctgttg	agatccagtt	cgatgtaacc	cactcgtgca	1740
cccaactgat	cttcagcatc	ttttactttc	accagcgttt	ctgggtgagc	aaaaacagga	1800
aggcaaaatg	ccgcaaaaaa	gggaataagg	gcgacacgga	aatgttgaat	actcatactc	1860
ttcctttttc	aatattattg	aagcatttat	cagggttatt	gtctcatgag	cggatacata	1920
tttgaatgta	tttagaaaaa	taaacaaata	ggggttccgc	gcacatttcc	ccgaaaagtg	1980
ccacctgacg	tcgacggatc	gggagatctc	ccgatcccct	atggtcgact	ctcagtacaa	2040
tctgctctga	tgccgcatag	ttaagccagt	atctgctccc	tgcttgtgtg	ttggaggtcg	2100
ctgagtagtg	cgcgagcaaa	atttaagcta	caacaaggca	aggcttgacc	gacaattgca	2160
tgaagaatct	gcttagggtt	aggcgttttg	cgctgcttcg	cgatgtacgg	gccagatata	2220
cgcgtgctag	gggtctagga	tcgattctag	gaattctcta	gccgcggtct	agggatcccg	2280
gcgcgtatgg	tgcactctca	gtacaatctg	ctctgatgcc	gcatagttaa	gccagtatct	2340
gctccctgct	tgtgtgttgg	aggtcgctga	gtagtgcgcg	agcaaaattt	aagctacaac	2400
aaggcaaggc	ttgaccgaca	attgcatgaa	gaatctgctt	agggttaggc	gttttgcgct	2460
gcttcgcgat	gtacgggcca	gatatacgcg	tatctgaggg	gactagggtg	tgtttaggcg	2520
aaaagcgggg	cttcggttgt	acgcggttag	gagtcccctc	aggatatagt	agtttcgctt	2580
ttgcataggg	agggggaaat	gtagtcttat	gcaatacact	tgtagtcttg	caacatggta	2640
acgatgagtt	agcaacatgc	cttacaagga	gagaaaaagc	accgtgcatg	ccgattggtg	2700
gaagtaaggt	ggtacgatcg	tgccttatta	ggaaggcaac	agacaggtct	gacatggatt	2760
ggacgaacca	ctgaattccg	cattgcagag	ataattgtat	ttaagtgcct	agctcgatac	2820
aataaacgcc	atttgaccat	tcaccacatt	ggtgtgcacc	tccaagcttg	catgcctgca	2880
ggtaccggtc	cggaattccc	gggtcgacga	gctcactagt	cgtagggtcg	ccgacatgac	2940
acaaggggtt	gtgaccgggg	tggacacgta	cgcgggtgct	tacgaccgtc	agtcgcgcga	3000
gcgcgagaat	tcgagcgcag	caagcccagc	gacacagcgt	agcgccaacg	aagacaaggc	3060
ggccgacctt	cagcgcgaag	tcgagcgcga	cgggggccgg	ttcaggttcg	tcgggcattt	3120
cagcgaagcg	ccgggcacgt	cggcgttcgg	gacggcggag	cgcccggagt	tcgaacgcat	3180
cctgaacgaa	tgccgcgccg	ggcggctcaa	catgatcatt	gtctatgacg	tgtcgcgctt	3240
ctcgcgcctg	aaggtcatgg	acgcgattcc	gattgtctcg	gaattgctcg	ccctgggcgt	3300
gacgattgtt	tccactcagg	aaggcgtctt	ccggcaggga	aacgtcatgg	acctgattca	3360
cctgattatg	cggctcgacg	cgtcgcacaa	agaatcttcg	ctgaagtcgg	cgaagattct	3420

			0050775070			
cgacacgaag	aaccttcagc	gcgaattggg	025CIP7SEQ cgggtacgtc	List.tXt ggcgggaagg	cgccttacgg	3480
cttcgagctt	gtttcggaga	cgaaggagat	cacgcgcaac	ggccgaatgg	tcaatgtcgt	3540
catcaacaag	cttgcgcact	cgaccactcc	ccttaccgga	cccttcgagt	tcgagcccga	3600
cgtaatccgg	tggtggtggc	gtgagatcaa	gacgcacaaa	caccttccct	tcaagccggg	3660
cagtcaagcc	gccattcacc	cgggcagcat	cacggggctt	tgtaagcgca	tggacgctga	3720
cgccgtgccg	acccggggcg	agacgattgg	gaagaagacc	gcttcaagcg	cctgggaccc	3780
ggcaaccgtt	atgcgaatcc	ttcgggaccc	gcgtattgcg	ggcttcgccg	ctgaggtgat	3840
ctacaagaag	aagccggacg	gcacgccgac	cacgaagatt	gagggttacc	gcattcagcg	3900
cgacccgatc	acgctccggc	cggtcgagct	tgattgcgga	ccgatcatcg	agcccgctga	3960
gtggtatgag	cttcaggcgt	ggttggacgg	cagggggggc	ggcaaggggc	tttcccgggg	4020
gcaagccatt	ctgtccgcca	tggacaagct	gtactgcgag	tgtggcgccg	tcatgacttc	4080
gaagcgcggg	gaagaatcga	tcaaggactc	ttaccgctgc	cgtcgccgga	aggtggtcga	4140
cccgtccgca	cctgggcagc	acgaaggcac	gtgcaacgtc	agcatggcgg	cactcgacaa	4200
gttcgttgcg	gaacgcatct	tcaacaagat	caggcacgcc	gaaggcgacg	aagagacgtt	4260
ggcgcttctg	tgggaagccg	cccgacgctt	cggcaagctc	actgaggcgc	ctgagaagag	4320
cggcgaacgg	gcgaaccttg	ttgcggagcg	cgccgacgcc	ctgaacgccc	ttgaagagct	4380
gtacgaagac	cgcgcggcag	gcgcgtacga	cggacccgtt	ggcaggaagc	acttccggaa	4440
gcaacaggca	gcgctgacgc	tccggcagca	aggggcggaa	gagcggcttg	ccgaacttga	4500
agccgccgaa	gccccgaagc	ttccccttga	ccaatggttc	cccgaagacg	ccgacgctga	4560
cccgaccggc	cctaagtcgt	ggtgggggg	cgcgtcagta	gacgacaagc	gcgtgttcgt	4620
cgggctcttc	gtagacaaga	tcgttgtcac	gaagtcgact	acgggcaggg	ggcagggaac	4680
gcccatcgag	aagcgcgctt	cgatcacgtg	ggcgaagccg	ccgaccgacg	acgacgaaga	4740
cgacgcccag	gacggcacgg	aagacgtagc	ggcgtagcga	gacacccgga	tccctcgagg	4800
ggccctattc	tatagtgtca	cctaaatgct	agagctcgct	gatcagcctc	gactgtgcct	4860
tctagttgcc	agccatctgt	tgtttgcccc	tcccccgtgc	cttccttgac	cctggaaggt	4920
gccactccca	ctgtcctttc	ctaataaaat	gaggaaattg	catcgcattg	tctgagtagg	4980
tgtcattcta	ttctgggggg	tggggtgggg	caggacagca	agggggagga	ttgggaagac	5040
aatagcaggc	atgctgggga	tgcggtgggc	tctatggctt	ctgaggcgga	aagaaccagg	5100
tgcccagtca	tagccgaata	gcctctccac	ccaagcggcc	ggagaacctg	cgtgcaatcc	5160
actgggggcg	eg					5172

<210> 10 <211> 6233

025CIP7SEQ Li st.tXt

<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> Pl asmi d pCR-XL-TOPO-CMV-pur-attB

<400> 10 agcgcccaat	acgcaaaccg	cctctccccg	cgcgttggcc	gattcattaa	tgcagctggc	60
acgacaggtt	tcccgactgg	aaagcgggca	gtgagcgcaa	cgcaattaat	gtgagttagc	120
tcactcatta	ggcaccccag	gctttacact	ttatgcttcc	ggctcgtatg	ttgtgtggaa	180
ttgtgagcgg	ataacaattt	cacacaggaa	acagctatga	ccatgattac	gccaagctat	240
ttaggtgacg	cgttagaata	ctcaagctat	gcatcaagct	tggtaccgag	ctcggatcca	300
ctagtaacgg	ccgccagtgt	gctggaattc	gcccttggcc	gcaataaaat	atctttattt	360
tcattacatc	tgtgtgttgg	ttttttgtgt	gaatcgatag	tactaacata	cgctctccat	420
caaaacaaaa	cgaaacaaaa	caaactagca	aaataggctg	tccccagtgc	aagtgcaggt	480
gccagaacat	ttctctatcg	ataggtaccg	agctcttacg	cgtgctagcc	ctcgagcagg	540
atctatacat	tgaatcaata	ttggcaatta	gccatattag	tcattggtta	tatagcataa	600
atcaatattg	gctattggcc	attgcatacg	ttgtatctat	atcataatat	gtacatttat	660
attggctcat	gtccaatatg	accgccatgt	tgacattgat	tattgactag	ttattaatag	720
taatcaatta	cggggtcatt	agttcatagc	ccatatatgg	agttccgcgt	tacataactt	780
acggtaaatg	gcccgcctgg	ctgaccgccc	aacgaccccc	gcccattgac	gtcaataatg	840
acgtatgttc	ccatagtaac	gccaataggg	actttccatt	gacgtcaatg	ggtggagtat	900
ttacggtaaa	ctgcccactt	ggcagtacat	caagtgtatc	atatgccaag	tccgccccct	960
attgacgtca	atgacggtaa	atggcccgcc	tggcattatg	cccagtacat	gaccttacgg	1020
gactttccta	cttggcagta	catctacgta	ttagtcatcg	ctattaccat	ggtgatgcgg	1080
ttttggcagt	acatcaatgg	gcgtggatag	cggtttgact	cacggggatt	tccaagtctc	1140
caccccattg	acgtcaatgg	gagtttgttt	tggcaccaaa	atcaacggga	ctttccaaaa	1200
tgtcgtaaca	actccgcccc	attgacgcaa	atgggcggta	ggcgtgtacg	gtgggaggtc	1260
tatataagca	gagctcgttt	agtgaaccgt	cagatcgcct	ggagacgcca	tccacgctgt	1320
tttgacctcc	atagaagaca	ccgggaccga	tccagcctcc	cctcgaagct	cgactctagg	1380
ggctcgagat	ctgcgatcta	agtaagcttg	catgcctgca	ggtcggccgc	cacgaccggt	1440
gccgccacca	tcccctgacc	cacgcccctg	acccctcaca	aggagacgac	cttccatgac	1500
cgagtacaag	cccacggtgc	gcctcgccac	ccgcgacgac	gtcccccggg	ccgtacgcac	1560
cctcgccgcc	gcgttcgccg	actaccccgc	cacgcgccac	accgtcgacc	cggaccgcca	1620
catcgagcgg	gtcaccgagc	tgcaagaact	cttcctcacg	cgcgtcgggc	tcgacatcgg	1680

caaggtgtgg	gtcgcggacg	acggcgccgc	025CIP7SEQ ggtggcggtc	List.tXt tggaccacgc	cggagagcgt	1740
cgaagcgggg	gcggtgttcg	ccgagatcgg	cccgcgcatg	gccgagttga	gcggttcccg	1800
gctggccgcg	cagcaacaga	tggaaggcct	cctggcgccg	caccggccca	aggageeege	1860
gtggttcctg	gccaccgtcg	gcgtctcgcc	cgaccaccag	ggcaagggtc	tgggcagcgc	1920
cgtcgtgctc	cccggagtgg	aggcggccga	gcgcgccggg	gtgcccgcct	tcctggagac	1980
ctccgcgccc	cgcaacctcc	ccttctacga	gcggctcggc	ttcaccgtca	ccgccgacgt	2040
cgaggtgccc	gaaggaccgc	gcacctggtg	catgacccgc	aagcccggtg	cctgacgccc	2100
gccccacgac	ccgcagcgcc	cgaccgaaag	gagcgcacga	ccccatggct	ccgaccgaag	2160
ccgacccggg	cggccccgcc	gaccccgcac	ccgcccccga	ggcccaccga	ctctagagtc	2220
ggggcggccg	gccgcttcga	gcagacatga	taagatacat	tgatgagttt	ggacaaacca	2280
caactagaat	gcagtgaaaa	aaatgcttta	tttgtgaaat	ttgtgatgct	attgctttat	2340
ttgtaaccat	tataagctgc	aataaacaag	ttaacaacaa	caattgcatt	cattttatgt	2400
ttcaggttca	gggggaggtg	tgggaggttt	tttaaagcaa	gtaaaacctc	tacaaatgtg	2460
gtaaaatcga	taaggatcaa	ttcggcttca	ggtaccgtcg	acgatgtagg	tcacggtctc	2520
gaagccgcgg	tgcgggtgcc	agggcgtgcc	cttgggctcc	ccgggcgcgt	actccacctc	2580
acccatctgg	tccatcatga	tgaacgggtc	gaggtggcgg	tagttgatcc	cggcgaacgc	2640
gcggcgcacc	gggaagccct	cgccctcgaa	accgctgggc	gcggtggtca	cggtgagcac	2700
gggacgtgcg	acggcgtcgg	cgggtgcgga	tacgcggggc	agcgtcagcg	ggttctcgac	2760
ggtcacggcg	ggcatgtcga	cagccgaatt	gatccgtcga	ccgatgccct	tgagagcctt	2820
caacccagtc	agctccttcc	ggtgggcgcg	gggcatgact	atcgtcgccg	cacttatgac	2880
tgtcttcttt	atcatgcaac	tcgtaggaca	ggtgccggca	gcgctcttcc	gcttcctcgc	2940
tcactgactc	gctgcgctcg	gtcgttcggc	tgcggcgagc	ggtatcagct	cactcaaagg	3000
cggtaatacg	gttatccaca	gaatcagggg	ataacgcagg	aaagaacatg	aagggcgaat	3060
tctgcagata	tccatcacac	tggcggccgc	tcgagcatgc	atctagaggg	cccaattcgc	3120
cctatagtga	gtcgtattac	aattcactgg	ccgtcgtttt	acaacgtcgt	gactgggaaa	3180
accctggcgt	tacccaactt	aatcgccttg	cagcacatcc	ccctttcgcc	agctggcgta	3240
atagcgaaga	ggcccgcacc	gatcgccctt	cccaacagtt	gcgcagccta	tacgtacggc	3300
agtttaaggt	ttacacctat	aaaagagaga	gccgttatcg	tctgtttgtg	gatgtacaga	3360
gtgatattat	tgacacgccg	gggcgacgga	tggtgatccc	cctggccagt	gcacgtctgc	3420
tgtcagataa	agtctcccgt	gaactttacc	cggtggtgca	tatcggggat	gaaagctggc	3480
gcatgatgac	caccgatatg	gccagtgtgc	cggtctccgt	tatcggggaa	gaagtggctg	3540
atctcagcca	ccgcgaaaat	gacatcaaaa	acgccattaa Page	cctgatgttc 43	tggggaatat	3600

aaatgtcagg	catgagatta	tcaaaaagga	tcttcaccta	gatccttttc	acgtagaaag	3660
ccagtccgca	gaaacggtgc	tgaccccgga	tgaatgtcag	ctactgggct	atctggacaa	3720
gggaaaacgc	aagcgcaaag	agaaagcagg	tagcttgcag	tgggcttaca	tggcgatagc	3780
tagactgggc	ggttttatgg	acagcaagcg	aaccggaatt	gccagctggg	gcgccctctg	3840
gtaaggttgg	gaagccctgc	aaagtaaact	ggatggcttt	ctcgccgcca	aggatctgat	3900
ggcgcagggg	atcaagctct	gatcaagaga	caggatgagg	atcgtttcgc	atgattgaac	3960
aagatggatt	gcacgcaggt	tctccggccg	cttgggtgga	gaggctattc	ggctatgact	4020
gggcacaaca	gacaatcggc	tgctctgatg	ccgccgtgtt	ccggctgtca	gcgcaggggc	4080
gcccggttct	ttttgtcaag	accgacctgt	ccggtgccct	gaatgaactg	caagacgagg	4140
cagcgcggct	atcgtggctg	gccacgacgg	gcgttccttg	cgcagctgtg	ctcgacgttg	4200
tcactgaagc	gggaagggac	tggctgctat	tgggcgaagt	gccggggcag	gatctcctgt	4260
catctcacct	tgctcctgcc	gagaaagtat	ccatcatggc	tgatgcaatg	cggcggctgc	4320
atacgcttga	tccggctacc	tgcccattcg	accaccaagc	gaaacatcgc	atcgagcgag	4380
cacgtactcg	gatggaagcc	ggtcttgtcg	atcaggatga	tctggacgaa	gagcatcagg	4440
ggctcgcgcc	agccgaactg	ttcgccaggc	tcaaggcgag	catgcccgac	ggcgaggatc	4500
tcgtcgtgac	ccatggcgat	gcctgcttgc	cgaatatcat	ggtggaaaat	ggccgctttt	4560
ctggattcat	cgactgtggc	cggctgggtg	tggcggaccg	ctatcaggac	atagcgttgg	4620
ctacccgtga	tattgctgaa	gagcttggcg	gcgaatgggc	tgaccgcttc	ctcgtgcttt	4680
acggtatcgc	cgctcccgat	tcgcagcgca	tcgccttcta	tcgccttctt	gacgagttct	4740
tctgaattat	taacgcttac	aatttcctga	tgcggtattt	tctccttacg	catctgtgcg	4800
gtatttcaca	ccgcatacag	gtggcacttt	tcggggaaat	gtgcgcggaa	cccctatttg	4860
tttattttc	taaatacatt	caaatatgta	tccgctcatg	agacaataac	cctgataaat	4920
gcttcaataa	tagcacgtga	ggagggccac	catggccaag	ttgaccagtg	ccgttccggt	4980
gctcaccgcg	cgcgacgtcg	ccggagcggt	cgagttctgg	accgaccggc	tcgggttctc	5040
ccgggacttc	gtggaggacg	acttcgccgg	tgtggtccgg	gacgacgtga	ccctgttcat	5100
cagcgcggtc	caggaccagg	tggtgccgga	caacaccctg	gcctgggtgt	gggtgcgcgg	5160
cctggacgag	ctgtacgccg	agtggtcgga	ggtcgtgtcc	acgaacttcc	gggacgcctc	5220
cgggccggcc	atgaccgaga	tcggcgagca	gccgtggggg	cgggagttcg	ccctgcgcga	5280
cccggccggc	aactgcgtgc	acttcgtggc	cgaggagcag	gactgacacg	tgctaaaact	5340
tcatttttaa	tttaaaagga	tctaggtgaa	gatccttttt	gataatctca	tgaccaaaat	5400
cccttaacgt	gagttttcgt	tccactgagc	gtcagacccc	gtagaaaaga	tcaaaggatc	5460

Page 44

ttcttgagat	ccttttttc	tgcgcgtaat	025CIP7SEQ ctgctgcttg		aaccaccgct	5520		
accageggt	g gtttgtttgc	cggatcaaga	gctaccaact	ctttttccga	aggtaactgg	5580		
cttcagcaga	gegeagatae	caaatactgt	ccttctagtg	tagccgtagt	taggccacca	5640		
cttcaagaad	tctgtagcac	cgcctacata	cctcgctctg	ctaatcctgt	taccagtggc	5700		
tgctgccagt	ggcgataagt	cgtgtcttac	cgggttggac	tcaagacgat	agttaccgga	5760		
taaggcgcag	g cggtcgggct	gaacgggggg	ttcgtgcaca	cagcccagct	tggagcgaac	5820		
gacctacaco	gaactgagat	acctacagcg	tgagctatga	gaaagcgcca	cgcttcccga	5880		
agggagaaa	g gcggacaggt	atccggtaag	cggcagggtc	ggaacaggag	agcgcacgag	5940		
ggagcttcca	a gggggaaacg	cctggtatct	ttatagtcct	gtcgggtttc	gccacctctg	6000		
acttgagcgt	cgatttttgt	gatgctcgtc	aggggggcgg	agcctatgga	aaaacgccag	6060		
caacgcggc	tttttacggt	tcctgggctt	ttgctggcct	tttgctcaca	tgttctttcc	6120		
tgcgttatco	cctgattctg	tggataaccg	tattaccgcc	tttgagtgag	ctgataccgc	6180		
tcgccgcago	c cgaacgaccg	agcgcagcga	gtcagtgagc	gaggaagcgg	aag	6233		
<212> DNA <213> Art <220>	<211> 234 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220>							
<400> 11		, r						
gactagtact	gacggacaca	ccgaagcccc	ggcggcaacc	ctcagcggat	gccccggggc	60		
ttcacgtttt	cccaggtcag	aagcggtttt	cgggagtagt	gccccaactg	gggtaacctt	120		
tgagttctct	: cagttggggg	cgtagggtcg	ccgacatgac	acaaggggtt	gtgaccgggg	180		
tggacacgta	cgcgggtgct	tacgaccgtc	agtcgcgcga	gcgcgactag	taca	234		
<210> 12 <211> 26 <212> DNA <213> Art		uence						
<220> <223> Pr:	imer attB-fo	<u>-</u>						
<400> 12 taccgtcgac	gatgtaggtc	acggtc				26		
<210> 13 <211> 11 <212> PR <213> SV								
<400> 13								

<210><211><211><212><213>	14 237 DNA mou	se					
<400> gacctgg	14 gaat	atcgcgagta	aactgaaaat	cacggaaaat	gagaaataca	cactttagga	60
cgtgaaa	atat	ggcgaggaaa	actgaaaaag	gtggaaaatt	tagaaatgtc	cactgtagga	120
cgtggaa	atat	ggcaagaaaa	ctgaaaatca	tggaaaatga	gaaacatcca	cttgacgact	180
tgaaaaa	atga	cgaaatcact	aaaaaacgtg	aaaaatgaga	aatgcacact	gaaggac	237
<210><211><212><212><213>	15 275 DNA mous	se					
<400>	15 atta	cactgaaaaa	cacatacgtt	qqaaaccqqc	attqtaqaac	agtgtatatc	60
			atggaaaatg				120
			cacattcctt				180
aatgagt	tac	aatgagaaac	atggaaaatg	ataaaaacca	cactgtagaa	cattttagat	240
gagtgag	gtta	cactgaaaaa	cacatatgtt	ggaaa			275
<210><211><211><212><213>	16 9299 DNA mous						
<400> ggccgct	16 cctt	ctcgttctgc	cagegggeee	tegtetetee	accccatccg	tctgccggtg	60
gtgtgt	ggaa	ggcaggggtg	cggctctccg	gcccgacgct	gccccgcgcg	cacttttctc	120
agtggt	tcgc	gtggtccttg	tggatgtgtg	aggcgcccgg	ttgtgccctc	acgtgtttca	180
ctttggt	cgt	gtctcgcttg	accatgttcc	cagagtcggt	ggatgtggcc	ggtggcgttg	240
catacco	cttc	ccgtctggtg	tgtgcacgcg	ctgtttcttg	taagcgtcga	ggtgctcctg	300
gagcgtt	tcca	ggtttgtctc	ctaggtgcct	gcttctgagc	tggtggtggc	gctccccatt	360
ccctggt	tgtg	cctccggtgc	tccgtctggc	tgtgtgcctt	cccgtttgtg	tctgagaagc	420
ccgtga	gagg	ggggtcgagg	agagaaggag	gggcaagacc	ccccttcttc	gtcgggtgag	480
gegeeea	accc	cgcgactagt	acgcctgtgc	gtagggctgg	tgctgagcgg	tcgcggctgg	540
ggttgga	aaag	tttctcgaga	gactcattgc	tttcccgtgg	ggagctttga	gaggcctggc	600
tttcggg	gggg	gaccggttgc	agggtctccc	ctgtccgcgg Page		tgcccttgga	660

O25CIP7SEQ List.txt

agagaacctt cetgttgccg cagaccccc cgcgcggtcg cccgcgtgtt ggtcttctgg 720 tttccctgtg tgctcgtcgc atgcatcctc tctcggtggc cggggctcgt cggggttttg 780 ggtccgtccc gccctcagtg agaaagtttc cttctctagc tatcttccgg aaagggtgcg 840 ggcttcttac ggtctcgagg ggtctctccc gaatggtccc ctggagggct cgcccctga 900 ecgecteceg egegegeage gtttgetete tegtetaceg eggeeegegg ceteceeget 960 ccgagttcgg ggagggatca cgcggggcag agcctgtctg tcgtcctgcc gttgctgcgg 1020 agcatgtggc teggettgtg tggttggtgg etggggagag ggeteegtge acaeceeege 1080 gtgegegtac tttcctcccc tcctgagggc cgccgtgcgg acggggtgtg ggtaggcgac 1140 ggtgggctcc cgggtcccca cccgtcttcc cgtgcctcac ccgtgccttc cgtcgcgtgc 1200 1260 gteeeteteg etegegteea egactttgge egeteeegeg aeggeggeet gegeegegeg 1320 tggtgcgtgc tgtgtgcttc tcgggctgtg tggttgtgtc gcctcgcccc ccccttcccg eggeagegtt eccaeggetg gegaaatege gggagteete etteeeetee teggggtega 1380 gagggtccgt gtctggcgtt gattgatctc gctctcgggg acgggaccgt tctgtgggag 1440 1500 aacggctgtt ggccgcgtcc ggcgcgacgt cggacgtggg gacccactgc cgctcggggg 1560 tettegtegg taggeategg tgtgteggea teggtetete tetegtgteg gtgtegeete ctcgggctcc cggggggccg tcgtgtttcg ggtcggctcg gcgctgcagg tgtggtggga 1620 ctgctcaggg gagtggtgca gtgtgattcc cgccggtttt gcctcgcgtg ccctgaccgg 1680 1740 teegaegeee gageggtete teggteeett gtgaggaeee eetteeggga ggggeeegtt teggeegeee ttgeegtegt egeeggeeet egttetgetg tgtegtteee eecteeeege 1800 tegeegeage eggtettttt teetetetee eeceetetee tetgaetgae eegtggeegt 1860 gctgtcggac cccccgcatg ggggcggccg ggcacgtacg cgtccgggcg gtcaccgggg 1920 tcttgggggg gggccgaggg gtaagaaagt cggctcggcg ggcgggagga gctgtggttt 1980 ggagggcgtc ccggccccgc ggccgtggcg gtgtcttgcg cggtcttgga gagggctgcg 2040 tgcqagggga aaaggttgcc ccgcgagggc aaagggaaag aggctagcag tggtcattgt 2100 cccgacggtg tggtggtctg ttggccgagg tgcgtctggg gggctcgtcc ggccctgtcg 2160 2220 teegteggga aggegegtgt tggggeetge eggagtgeeg aggtgggtae eetggeggtg ggattaaccc cgcgcgcgtg tcccggtgtg gcggtggggg ctccggtcga tgtctacctc 2280 cetetececg aggteteagg cetteteege gegggetete ggeeeteeee tegtteetee 2340 2400 etetegeggg gtteaagteg etegtegaee teeecteete egteetteea tetetegege 2460 aatggegeeg eeegagttea eggtgggtte gteeteegee teegettete geeggggget ggccgctgtc cggtctctcc tgcccgaccc ccgttggcgt ggtcttctct cgccggcttc 2520

Page 47

acaaactect	ggcttcgccc	aasaaatasa	025CIP7SEQ	List.tXt ggttccccga	cattacacct	2580
						2640
	tgcttggggg	gggcccgctg		ccgcccgtga		
cacccgccgg	tgtgcggttt	cdcdccdcdd	tcagttgggc	cctggcgttg	tgtcgcgtcg	2700
ggagcgtgtc	cgcctcgcgg	cggctagacg	cgggtgtcgc	cgggctccga	cgggtggcct	2760
atccagggct	cgcccccgcc	gacccccgcc	tgcccgtccc	ggtggtggtc	gttggtgtgg	2820
ggagtgaatg	gtgctaccgg	tcattccctc	ccgcgtggtt	tgactgtctc	gccggtgtcg	2880
cgcttctctt	tccgccaacc	cccacgccaa	cccaccaccc	tgctctcccg	gcccggtgcg	2940
gtcgacgttc	cggctctccc	gatgccgagg	ggttcgggat	ttgtgccggg	gacggagggg	3000
agagcgggta	agagaggtgt	cggagagctg	tcccggggcg	acgctcgggt	tggctttgcc	3060
gcgtgcgtgt	gctcgcggac	gggttttgtc	ggaccccgac	ggggtcggtc	cggccgcatg	3120
cactctcccg	ttccgcgcga	gcgcccgccc	ggctcacccc	cggtttgtcc	tecegegagg	3180
ctctccgccg	ccgccgcctc	ctcctcctct	ctcgcgctct	ctgtcccgcc	tggtcctgtc	3240
ccacccccga	cgctccgctc	gcgcttcctt	acctggttga	tcctgccagg	tagcatatgc	3300
ttgtctcaaa	gattaagcca	tgcatgtcta	agtacgcacg	gccggtacag	tgaaactgcg	3360
aatggctcat	taaatcagtt	atggttcctt	tggtcgctcg	ctcctctcct	acttggataa	3420
ctgtggtaat	tctagagcta	atacatgccg	acgggcgctg	accccccttc	ccdddddddd	3480
atgcgtgcat	ttatcagatc	aaaaccaacc	cggtgagctc	cctcccggct	ccggccgggg	3540
gtcgggcgcc	ggcggcttgg	tgactctaga	taacctcggg	ccgatcgcac	gccccccgtg	3600
gcggcgacga	cccattcgaa	cgtctgccct	atcaactttc	gatggtagtc	gccgtgccta	3660
ccatggtgac	cacgggtgac	ggggaatcag	ggttcgattc	cggagaggga	gcctgagaaa	3720
cggctaccac	atccaaggaa	ggcagcaggc	gcgcaaatta	cccactcccg	acccggggag	3780
gtagtgacga	aaaataacaa	tacaggactc	tttcgaggcc	ctgtaattgg	aatgagtcca	3840
ctttaaatcc	tttaacgagg	atccattgga	gggcaagtct	ggtgccagca	gccgcggtaa	3900
ttccagctcc	aatagcgtat	attaaagttg	ctgcagttaa	aaagctcgta	gttggatctt	3960
gggagcgggc	gggcggtccg	ccgcgaggcg	agtcaccgcc	cgtccccgcc	ccttgcctct	4020
cggcgccccc	tcgatgctct	tagctgagtg	tcccgcgggg	cccgaagcgt	ttactttgaa	4080
aaaattagag	tgttcaaagc	aggcccgagc	cgcctggata	ccgcagctag	gaataatgga	4140
ataggaccgc	ggttctattt	tgttggtttt	cggaactgag	gccatgatta	agagggacgg	4200
ccgggggcat	tcgtattgcg	ccgctagagg	tgaaattctt	ggaccggcgc	aagacggacc	4260
agagcgaaag	catttgccaa	gaatgttttc	attaatcaag	aacgaaagtc	ggaggttcga	4320
agacgatcag	ataccgtcgt	agttccgacc	ataaacgatg	ccgactggcg	atgcggcggc	4380
gttattccca	tgacccgccg	ggcagcttcc	gggaaaccaa Page		ttccgggggg	4440

agtatggttg	caaagctgaa	acttaaagga	attgacggaa	gggcaccacc	aggagtgggc	4500
ctgcggctta	atttgactca	acacgggaaa	cctcacccgg	cccggacacg	gacaggattg	4560
acagattgat	agctctttct	cgattccgtg	ggtggtggtg	catggccgtt	cttagttggt	4620
ggagcgattt	gtctggttaa	ttccgataac	gaacgagact	ctggcatgct	aactagttac	4680
gcgacccccg	agcggtcggc	gtcccccaac	ttcttagagg	gacaagtggc	gttcagccac	4740
ccgagattga	gcaataacag	gtctgtgatg	cccttagatg	tccggggctg	cacgcgcgct	4800
acactgactg	gctcagcgtg	tgcctaccct	gcgccggcag	gcgcgggtaa	cccgttgaac	4860
cccattcgtg	atggggatcg	gggattgcaa	ttattcccca	tgaacgagga	attcccagta	4920
agtgcgggtc	ataagcttgc	gttgattaag	tccctgccct	ttgtacacac	cgcccgtcgc	4980
tactaccgat	tggatggttt	agtgaggccc	tcggatcggc	cccgccgggg	tcggcccacg	5040
gccctggcgg	agcgctgaga	agacggtcga	acttgactat	ctagaggaag	taaaagtcgt	5100
aacaaggttt	ccgtaggtga	acctgcggaa	ggatcattaa	acgggagact	gtggaggagc	5160
ggcggcgtgg	cccgctctcc	ccgtcttgtg	tgtgtcctcg	ccgggaggcg	cgtgcgtccc	5220
gggtcccgtc	gcccgcgtgt	ggagcgaggt	gtctggagtg	aggtgagaga	aggggtgggt	5280
ggggtcggtc	tgggtccgtc	tgggaccgcc	tccgatttcc	cctcccctc	ccctctccct	5340
cgtccggctc	tgacctcgcc	accctaccgc	ggcggcggct	gctcgcgggc	gtcttgcctc	5400
tttcccgtcc	ggctcttccg	tgtctacgag	gggcggtacg	tcgttacggg	tttttgaccc	5460
gtcccggggg	cgttcggtcg	teggggegeg	cgctttgctc	tcccggcacc	catccccgcc	5520
gcggctctgg	cttttctacg	ttggctgggg	cggttgtcgc	gtgtgggggg	atgtgagtgt	5580
cgcgtgtggg	ctcgcccgtc	ccgatgccac	gcttttctgg	cctcgcgtgt	cctccccgct	5640
cctgtcccgg	gtacctagct	gtcgcgttcc	ggcgcggagg	tttaaggacc	ccgggggggt	5700
cgccctgccg	ccccagggt	cddddddcdd	tggggcccgt	agggaagtcg	gtcgttcggg	5760
cggctctccc	tcagactcca	tgaccctcct	ccccccgctg	ccgccgttcc	cgaggcggcg	5820
gtcgtgtggg	ggggtggatg	tctggagccc	cctcgggcgc	cgtgggggcc	cgacccgcgc	5880
cgccggcttg	cccgatttcc	gcgggtcggt	cctgtcggtg	ccggtcgtgg	gttcccgtgt	5940
cgttcccgtg	tttttccgct	cccgaccctt	tttttttcct	ccccccaca	cgtgtctcgt	6000
ttcgttcctg	ctggccggcc	tgaggctacc	cctcggtcca	tctgttctcc	tctctctccg	6060
gggagaggag	ggcggtggtc	gttgggggac	tgtgccgtcg	tcagcacccg	tgagttcgct	6120
cacacccgaa	ataccgatac	gactcttagc	ggtggatcac	tcggctcgtg	cgtcgatgaa	6180
gaacgcagct	agctgcgaga	attaatgtga	attgcaggac	acattgatca	tcgacacttc	6240
gaacgcactt	gcggccccgg	gttcctcccg	gggctacgcc	tgtctgagcg	tcggttgacg	6300

Page 49

atcaatcgcg	tcacccgctg	cggtgggtgc	025CIP7SEQ tgcgcggctg	List.tXt ggagtttgct	cgcagggcca	6360
accccccaac	ccgggtcggg	ccctccgtct	cccgaagttc	agacgtgtgg	gcggttgtcg	6420
gtgtggcgcg	cgcgcccgcg	tcgcggagcc	tggtctcccc	cgcgcatccg	cgctcgcggc	6480
ttcttcccgc	tccgccgttc	ccgccctcgc	ccgtgcaccc	cggtcctggc	ctcgcgtcgg	6540
cgcctcccgg	accgctgcct	caccagtctt	tctcggtccc	gtgccccgtg	ggaacccacc	6600
gcgcccccgt	ggcgcccggg	ggtgggcgcg	tccgcatctg	ctctggtcga	ggttggcggt	6660
tgagggtgtg	cgtgcgccga	ggtggtggtc	ggtcccctgc	ggccgcgggg	ttgtcggggt	6720
ggcggtcgac	gagggccggt	cggtcgcctg	cggtggttgt	ctgtgtgtgt	ttgggtcttg	6780
cgctggggga	ggcggggtcg	accgctcgcg	gggttggcgc	ggtcgcccgg	cgccgcgcac	6840
cctccggctt	gtgtggaggg	agagcgaggg	cgagaacgga	gagaggtggt	atccccggtg	6900
gcgttgcgag	ggagggtttg	gcgtcccgcg	tccgtccgtc	cctccctccc	tcggtgggcg	6960
ccttcgcgcc	gcacgcggcc	gctaggggcg	gtcggggccc	gtggcccccg	tggctcttct	7020
tcgtctccgc	ttctccttca	cccgggcggt	acccgctccg	gcgccggccc	gcgggacgcc	7080
gcggcgtccg	tgcgccgatg	cgagtcaccc	ccgggtgttg	cgagttcggg	gagggagagg	7140
gcctcgctga	cccgttgcgt	cccggcttcc	ctggggggga	cccggcgtct	gtgggctgtg	7200
cgtcccgggg	gttgcgtgtg	agtaagatcc	tccacccccg	ccgccctccc	ctcccgccgg	7260
cctctcgggg	accccctgag	acggttcgcc	ggctcgtcct	cccgtgccgc	cgggtgccgt	7320
ctctttcccg	cccgcctcct	cgctctcttc	ttcccgcggc	tgggcgcgtg	tcccccttt	7380
ctgaccgcga	cctcagatca	gacgtggcga	cccgctgaat	ttaagcatat	tagtcagcgg	7440
aggaaaagaa	actaaccagg	attccctcag	taacggcgag	tgaacaggga	agagcccagc	7500
gccgaatccc	cgccgcgcgt	cgcggcgtgg	gaaatgtggc	gtacggaaga	cccactcccc	7560
ggcgccgctc	gtggggggcc	caagtccttc	tgatcgaggc	ccagcccgtg	gacggtgtga	7620
ggccggtagc	ggccccggcg	cgccgggctc	gggtcttccc	ggagtcgggt	tgcttgggaa	7680
tgcagcccaa	agcgggtggt	aaactccatc	taaggctaaa	taccggcacg	agaccgatag	7740
tcaacaagta	ccgtaaggga	aagttgaaaa	gaactttgaa	gagagagttc	aagagggcgt	7800
gaaaccgtta	agaggtaaac	gggtggggtc	cgcgcagtcc	gcccggagga	ttcaacccgg	7860
cggcgcgcgt	ccggccgtgc	ccggtggtcc	cggcggatct	ttcccgctcc	ccgttcctcc	7920
cgacccctcc	acccgcgcgt	cgttcccctc	ttcctccccg	cgtccggcgc	ctccggcggc	7980
gggcgcgggg	ggtggtgtgg	tggtggcgcg	cgggcggggc	cgggggtggg	gtcggcgggg	8040
gaccgccccc	ggccggcgac	cggccgccgc	cgggcgcact	tccaccgtgg	cggtgcgccg	8100
cgaccggctc	cgggacggcc	gggaaggccc	ggtggggaag	gtggctcggg	gggggcggcg	8160
cgtctcaggg	cgcgccgaac	cacctcaccc	cgagtgttac Page	agccctccgg 50	ccgcgctttc	8220

gccgaatccc	ggggccgagg	aagccagata	cccgtcgccg	cgctctccct	ctcccccgt	8280
ccgcctcccg	ggcgggcgtg	ggggtggggg	ccgggccgcc	cctcccacgg	cgcgaccgct	8340
ctcccacccc	cctccgtcgc	ctctctcggg	gcccggtggg	gggcggggcg	gactgtcccc	8400
agtgcgcccc	gggcgtcgtc	gcgccgtcgg	gtcccggggg	gaccgtcggt	cacgcgtctc	8460
ccgacgaagc	cgagcgcacg	gggtcggcgg	cgatgtcggc	tacccacccg	acccgtcttg	8520
aaacacggac	caaggagtct	aacgcgtgcg	cgagtcaggg	gctcgtccga	aagccgccgt	8580
ggcgcaatga	aggtgaaggg	ccccgcccgg	gggcccgagg	tgggatcccg	aggcctctcc	8640
agtccgccga	gggcgcacca	ccggcccgtc	tcgcccgccg	cgccggggag	gtggagcacg	8700
agcgtacgcg	ttaggacccg	aaagatggtg	aactatgctt	gggcagggcg	aagccagagg	8760
aaactctggt	ggaggtccgt	agcggtcctg	acgtgcaaat	cggtcgtccg	acctgggtat	8820
aggggcgaaa	gactaatcga	accatctagt	agctggttcc	ctccgaagtt	tccctcagga	8880
tagctggcgc	tctcgctccc	gacgtacgca	gttttatccg	gtaaagcgaa	tgattagagg	8940
tcttggggcc	gaaacgatct	caacctattc	tcaaacttta	aatgggtaag	aagcccggct	9000
cgctggcgtg	gagccgggcg	tggaatgcga	gtgcctagtg	ggccactttt	ggtaagcaga	9060
actggcgctg	cgggatgaac	cgaacgccgg	gttaaggcgc	ccgatgccga	cgctcatcag	9120
accccagaaa	aggtgttggt	tgatatagac	agcaggacgg	tggccatgga	agtcggaatc	9180
cgctaaggag	tgtgtaacaa	ctcacctgcc	gaatcaacta	gccctgaaaa	tggatggcgc	9240
tggagcgtcg	ggcccatacc	cggccgtcgc	cgcagtcgga	acggaacggg	acgggagcg	9299

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

Cl 2N 15/11 (2006.01)1, C12N 15/06(2006.01)1, C12N 15/00(2006.01)1

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC8 C12N 15/1 1, A61K 67/027

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the intertnational search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) NCBI Pubmed, Esp@snet, Delphion

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No
X Y	US 2004/255345 A1 (RAPP, J C) 16 DECEMBER 2004 See the abstract, pages 2, 12, and 18	1, ,5-17, 19-24 2-4, 18
Y	US 2005/003414 A1 (ALEX, H) 6 JANUARY 2005 See the abstract and pages 1-2	2-4, 18
Y	DE JONG, G et al 'Mammalian artificial chromosome pilot production facility large-scale isolation of functional satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes' Cytometry, VoI 35, no 2, pp 129-133 1FEBRUARY 1999 See the whole document	2-4, 18

	Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C		See patent family annex
*	Special categories of cited documents	"T"	later document published after the international filing date or priority
"A"	document defining the general state of the art which is not considered		date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand
	to be of particular relevance		the principle or theory underlying the invention
"E"	earlier application or patent but published on or after the international	"X"	document of particular relevance, the claimed invention cannot be
	filing date		considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive
"L"	document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is		step when the document is taken alone
	cited to establish the publication date of citation or other	"Y"	document of particular relevance, the claimed invention cannot be
	special reason (as specified)		considered to involve an inventive step when the document is
"O"	document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other		combined with one or more other such documents, such combination
	means		being obvious to a person skilled in the art
"P"	document published prior to the international filing date but later	"&"	document member of the same patent family
	than the priority date claimed		
Date	of the actual completion of the international search	Date	of mailing of the international search report
	07 JULY 2006 (07 07 2006)		10 JULY 2006 (10.07.2006)

(3)

Korean Intellectual Property Office 920 Dunsan-dong, Seo-gu, Daejeon 302-701, Republic of Korea

Facsimile No 82-42-472-7140

Authorized officer

KIN, Ji Yun

Telephone No 82-42-481-8288



Name and mailing address of the ISA/KR

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International application No

PCT/US2006/006752

US 2004/255345 A1 200			
	1-12-16	EP 01608219 A2	2005-12-28
		US 2004226057 A1	2004-11-11
		WO 2004080162	2004-9-23
US 2005/003414 A1 2009	5-1-6	EP 01608219 A2	2005-12-28
		US 20040210954 A1	2004-10-26
		WO 2005040215 A2	2005-5-6